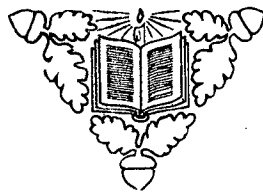


Annual Journal
Central Texas
Conference

of

The Methodist Church



1951

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
(Conference Treasurer)

*Advance for Christ Funds (Foreign Specials and M.C.O.R.)

Bishops Fund

Conference Claimants Fund

District Superintendent Fund

General Administration Fund - 12.00 *nov. 19*

General and Conference Benevolences

Jurisdictional Expense Fund - 21.00 *nov. 19*

Methodist Student Day Fund 40.00

Methodist Youth Fund (Mark "World Comradeship") 25.00 *may 9*

Race Relations Day Fund 25.00 *(may 9)*

Reserve Pension Secretarial Expense (1%)

Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences

Special Gifts to General Benevolences

Week of Dedication Offering

World Service Sunday Funds (Each 4th Sunday) 243.75

Measure Comp - 12.00 nov. 19
HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas

117.50 Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

nov. 19
may 9
"DR. W. W. WARD, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas
Golden Cross 100.00

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas
Retired Ministers Home Fund 40.00

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas
Methodist Home Offering

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)

District Work Fund 78.00 *nov. 19 78.00 may 9*

Reserve Pension Fund

Advance—Home Mission

Wesley Foundation 50.00 *may 9*

JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Weatherford, Texas

Church School Rally Day Fund 25.00

College Day Fund

THOMAS B. LUGG, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Ill.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service

World Communion Offering 71.50

REV. W. H. COLE, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco

Glen Lake Offering 50.00 *(may 9th)*

REV. ROBERT L. ARMOR, 103 Ninth St., San Antonio

Texas Mission Home and Training School 66.00

1951
Central Texas
Conference

Being the
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

WILSON CANAFAX, Editor
5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth 11, Texas
Richard R. Smith III, Assistant Editor
Glenn C. Bowman, Editor of Statistics



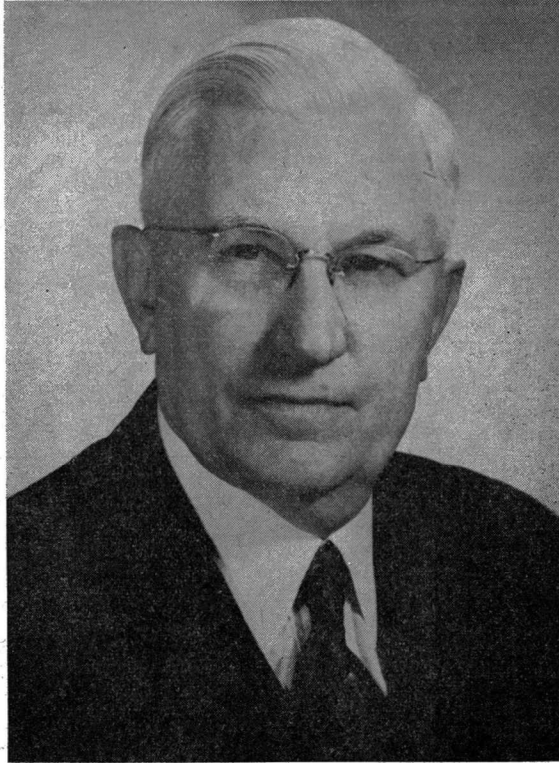
Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas

Eighty-sixth Session, June 6-10, 1951

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN



DR. W. W. WARD
In Appreciation for Fourteen Years of Faithful Service as Secretary
of the Central Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President** — Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.
Secretary — W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries — Urban A. Schulze, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.
Editor Conference Journal — Wilson Canafax, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth 11, Texas.
Statistical Secretary — Glenn C. Bowman, 410 W. 10th, Taylor, Texas.
Conference Treasurer — Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers — George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism — W. A. Flynn, Weatherford, Texas.
Conference Lay Leader — Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco, Texas.
Conference Missionary Secretary — J. W. Sprinkle, 300 Haynes, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Executive Secretary Board of Education — W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.
Secretary Town and Country Work — L. Randall Rogers, Valley Mills.
Hospital Commissioner — W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth 4, Texas.
Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary — Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Black Hills Cir.
Allen, John F. (I)	T.W.C., Fort Worth	True
*Anderson, W. E.	1610 3rd, Brownwood	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth	Retired
Ansley, James B.	2507 Boyd, Fort Worth	Assoc., First
Apple, Ollie	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Bailey, J. Morris	Eastland	Eastland
Baker, S. A.	De Leon	De Leon
*Baldridge, J. H.	Hico, Box 443	Retired
Bane, W. V.	1104 Church, Georgetown	Dist. Supt.
Barcus, Ed R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas	Retired
Barcus, V. Cyrus	503 Vance, Taylor	First
Barnes, D. L.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Fort Worth	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	Itasca	Itasca
*Barnett, J. W.	Moline	Supernumerary
Basham, John H. (II)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Bell, C. F.	Route 1, Milford	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	3105 Forest, Fort Worth	Handley
*Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	Retired
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Corsicana	Central
Bohmfaak, Erwin F.	12 Chase Ct., Fort Worth	Central
Bond, James M.	1820 N.W. 25th, Fort Worth	Trinity
Boulware, W. T.	326 N. Douglass, Cleburne	Retired
Bowden, M. W.	Route 1, Blanket	Comanche Cir.
Bowman, Glenn C.	410 W. 10th, Taylor	Tenth St.
*Bowman, H. C.	Comanche	Retired
Boyd, R. H.	Belton, Box 205	Belton
Briggs, Roy E.	Box 622, Bartlett	Bartlett
Brim, J. K. (I)	Waco	Christ Church
Brockett, C. T.	Blooming Grove	Retired
Brooks, R. A., Jr. (II)	Everman	Everman
Brown, G. Alfred	First Church, Fort Worth	Dist. Supt.
Brown, John E. (III)	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Brown, Leroy M.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Brown, Lively (II)	Hutto, Box 156	Hutto
Brown, Pat	Hillsboro	Line St.
Bryan, Gid J.	3486 Normandy, Dallas	Retired
Burton, Raymond M.	Comanche	First
Burton, T. H.	Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Buttrill, C. M.	Grandview	Retired
Buttrill, J. Ed	904 W. Chambers, Cleburne	St. Mark's
*Call, R. W.	Route 3, Meridian	Retired
Campbell, James H. (IV)	Benbrook	Benbrook
Canafax, Wilson	5604 Dana Dr., Fort Worth	St. Luke's
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne	Retired
*Carruth, John R.	Madison, New Jersey	Drew University
Carter, Elmer C.	Temple, Box 3021	Seventh St.
Chadwick, Charles W. (III)	Route 2, Lorena	Rosenthal
Chisholm, D. A.	Corsicana	Dist. Supt.
Christopher, Paul	c/o Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	324 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere, Dallas	Retired
*Cloud, W. J.	Box 282, Eastland	Retired
Cole, C. H.	915 N. 18th, Waco	St. John's
Cole, W. H.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Exec. Secy.
Coleman, W. H.	3726 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth	Evangelist
Collie, Robert M. (I)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas	Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	Clairette	Clairette Cir.
Cook, Robert E., Jr. (III)	Brandon	Brandon-Bynum
Cooper, James	Lorena	Lorena
Corn, A. R.	Kirvin	Kirvin-Streetman
Cox, Homer S. (IV)	Alvarado	Alvarado
Cox, R. A. (IV)	Newcastle	Newcastle
Craig, E. L.	Dublin	Dublin
Crain, Hubert W.	Ferris	Ferris
Craven, L. Bowman	Route 1, Box 557, Fort Worth	Retired
Crawford, Roy L.	Moody	Moody
Creed, J. J.	3609 Mockingbird, Dallas	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Mineral Wells	First
Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Retired
Dailey, E. M.	Box 264, Bartlett	Retired
Davenport, J. Lester	Meridian	Meridian

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. 4th, Fort Worth	Retired
Davis, Geo. W.	Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Wortham	Wortham
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	Student
DeWald, Earnest	3600 Shelby, Waco	Service Memorial
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Dugger, William E., Jr. (I)	Morgan Mills	Morgan Mills
*Duncan, J. Beal	Hg. W.S.P.G., Las Cruces, N.M.	U. S. Army, Chaplain
Dunson, Wallace N.	Stephenville	First
Dunson, Wayne	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Edmaiston, B. B.	Midlothian	Retired
Edwards, R. C.	Hillsboro	First
Edwards, Hayden	3520 Ave. E, Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Elkins, Joe B. (I)	Arlington	Assoc., First
Elliott, Ray	Milford	Milford
Ellis, Cecil M.	Ennis	Ennis
Ellis, Coy D. (III)	Palmer	Palmer
Ellis, T. D.	314 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
Ellison, James (II)	Route 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Evans, A. Norman	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Austin Ave.
Farrell, Leighton K. (I)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth	Assoc., Matthews Memorial
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
Feemster, Ben (I)	2623 E. Vickery, Fort Worth	Graham, Salem
Felder, Roy L.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Feller, Arnold (II)	Route 9, Box 1068, Waco	Lakeview
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S.E. 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrill, Gilbert L.	3205 Burson, Fort Worth	Morningside
Ferrill, A. W.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth	Grace
Ferguson, W. C.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Fisher, Nolan M. (III)	Joshua	Joshua
Fisher, William S.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Flynn, John N. (I)	Route 1, Smithfield	Collieville
Flynn, W. A.	Weatherford	First
Ford, John Wesley	329 N. Center, Arlington	First
Franklin, A. W.	2709 Maple, Waco	Trinity
French, G. W.	517 E. Bluff, Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
Gafford, A. S.	Brownwood	First
Gardner, J. T.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Garner, F. O.	Dawson	Dawson
Garrett, Morgan (III)	3004 Wingate, Fort Worth	Bethel
Gathings, Ervin M.	Grandview	Grandview
Gill, J. W.	Cisco	Wesley
Gillis, Burt M.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robert W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	2315 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Leave without appointment
Gordon, E. R.	Graham	First
*Gore, J. C.	Route 1, Littlefield	Retired
Grace, S. Ross	Caddo	Caddo
Granger, Thomas B.	Winters	Winters
*Gray, W. T.	Waco	Retired
Greenbon, George M.	201 Turner, Waco	Wesley
Greenwaldt, William M.	Mart	Mart
*Hall, A. W.	1922 30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Riesel	Riesel
Hankla, W. L.	715 St. Louis, Fort Worth	St. Mark's
Harper, John	c/c First Church, Ennis	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Harrell, W. E.	Moody	Moody-Leon
Harris, J. L.	S. R., Box 58, Weatherford	Retired
Hasten, Ralph G. (I)	Crowley	Crowley
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Retired
Haynes, Robert G. (I)	Granger, Box 96	Granger
Hays, J. M.	401 E. Central, Comanche	Sidney-Indian Creek
Hazlewood, John D. (II)	Barry	Barry-Emhouse
*Hearn, E. O.	2507 Arizona, Dallas	Retired
*Hearn, Kester M.	Cabiness Aux. Air Base, Corpus Christi	Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Hearon, W. J.	108 S. Oak, Arlington	Retired
*Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Iredell	Iredell
Henson, Chet C.	Corsicana	First
Hightower, C. O.	3008 Schwartz, Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
Holdridge, James R. (I)	Asbury College	Student
Holt, R. V.	1519 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Assoc., Central
Hopkins, H. M.	1117 Elmwood, Fort Worth	Highland Park
Howell, Maggart B.	Waco	First
*Howell, Z. L.	314 W. University, Waxahachie	Retired
Huddleston, B. C. (I)	Blanket	Blanket
*Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Retired
Ingram, F. H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth	Retired

Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Malone-Midway
*Isbell, J. Fletcher	2313 Fairview, Fort Worth	Retired
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Scaritt College, Nashville	Professor
Johnson, Edgar H.	Route 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	623 N. Main, Cleburne	Main St.
Johnson, J. Bond (IV)	Italy	Italy
Johnson, Roy F.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Asbury
Johnston, Warren	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth	First
Jones, Claude P.	2700 Westbrook, Fort Worth	Oakhurst
*Jones, Joseph H.	c/o First Church, DeLeon	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Kaye, Gerard (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
*Keener, W. H.	906 E. Adams, Fort Worth	Retired
*Kinslow, W. T.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Kintner, Dwight (II)	c/o Arl. Hghts., Fort Worth	Assoc., Arl. Hghts.
Kluck, Homer R. (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Dido
Knox, M. Howard	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Assoc., Austin Ave.
Kornegay, George F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth	Supt., Retired Homes
*Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick, Jr.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Assoc., First
Langston, Roy A.	Weatherford	Dist. Supt.
LaPrade, R. J.	Brownwood	Central
Lavender, Garland T.	Ranger	Ranger
Lawhon, L. M.	1916 Ave. D, Fort Worth	Ash Crescent
Layne, Len (I)	Waco	Brookview
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Retired
Ledbetter, Curtis E. (I)	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Lewis, Clayton M. (III)	3020 Hamilton, Fort Worth	St. John's
Lightfoot, Earl H.	Cisco	First
Lindsay, John W.	T. W. C., Fort Worth	Chaplain
Loyd, H. Brown	Brownwood	Dist. Supt.
Mangham, C. A. (II)	Maypearl	Maypearl
Marney, A. K.	1608 Boulevard, Fort Worth	Boulevard
Matthews, George M.	Burleson	Burleson
McAfee, Joseph (I)	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
*McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Retired
McCauley, D. R.	1007 LaCleda, Waco	Spark's Memorial
McClatchy, J. Pat (II)	Turnersville	Turnersville
McCleskey, A. H., Jr. (I)	Godley	Godley
McCord, B. L.	1101 Gambrell, Fort Worth	St. Paul's
McCree, D. L.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
McDermott, Chas. J. (III)	Oglesby	Oglesby
McKee, John K. (I)	Aledo	Aledo
McVey, D. E.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Meier, H. F., Jr. (II)	Route 1, Arlington	Isham's Chapel
Merritt, John R.	907 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Anglin St.
Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Miller, Melvin R.	Box 230, Air Force Base, Waco	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Millsap, Richard R.	Smithfield	Smithfield
Milner, Leon	Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth	Prof., T.W.C.
Moore, Allan J. (II)	Kennedale	Kennedale
Moore, Douglas R. (I)	Mineral Wells	Central
Morgan, J. W.	1208 Ash, Georgetown	First
*Morphis, W. J.	2222 S. Houser, Los Angeles	Retired
Morris, Douglas (I)	Saginaw	Saginaw
Morrison, Van P.	Route 11, Box 176, Fort Worth	Lake Worth
Morton, C. N.	408 Dallas, Big Spring	Retired
Morton, O. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman	Retired
*Moss, W. W.	907 W. Division, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
Neal, John M.	Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.	Retired
Neimeyer, Edward A. (I)	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
*Norris, John J.	Kermit	Supernumerary
Ogle, T. S.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Oglesby, J. C.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Oglesby, Robert L. (I)	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Oliver, J. L.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
*Parmer, Quay	1803 N. 25th, Waco	Evangelist
Patison, Michael (II)	Gordon	Gordon
Patterson, Joseph I.	Mexia	Mexia
Patterson, E. R.	Troy	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Hico	Hico
Payne, Jack S.	Route 6, Box 11, Fort Worth	Asbury
Peacock, Allen A.	322 N. Riverside, Fort Worth	Riverside
Peyton, Robert L.	Thrall	Thrall Circuit
Piott, Ernest D.	Clifton	Clifton
Pittman, Clyde W.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Poteet, Horace	Evant	Evant

Price, R. Henry	McGregor	McGregor
Ramsey, Howard L. (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
Ray, J. L.	Gorman	Gorman
Reynolds, Wayne	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Reynolds, W. Thomas (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
Richmond, Rbt. W. (I)	Millsap	Millsap
Riley, P. E.	3201 Montague, Fort Worth	Sec. Reserve Pension Fund
Roberts, Wm. Sidney (II)	1008 E. Henderson, Cleburne	St. Paul's
Robins, Paul L. (III)	Huckaby	Huckaby Circuit
Rogers, L. Randall	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Roper, Ernest	1466 Greenbriar, Fort Worth	Castleberry
*Salyer, O. B.	Olney	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church, Dublin	DeLeon Circuit
Sanders, Rbt. W. (III)	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Schultz, C. C. (I)	Gustine	Gustine-Lampkin
Schulze, Urban A.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Scott, Knox O. (I)	3500 Corto, Fort Worth	Assoc. First
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	308 Lutterloh, Gatesville	Dist. Supt.
Seymour, Leslie W.	911 W. Sixth, Cisco	Dist. Supt.
Sharbutt, J. W.	3428 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth	Englewood
Shearer, George W.	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth	Retired
Shelley, J. Charles (I)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Shelton, W. J.	Olney	Olney
Shipp, W. E.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Shirey, Wm. N. (II)	West	West
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas	Retired
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	Dist. Supt.
Skinner, J. C. (II)	Lydia Patterson Inst., El Paso	Instructor
Slayden, Milton	Frost	Frost
*Smith, Geo. G.	Box 471, Gilmer	Retired
Smith, Hubert C.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	First
Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Richard R., 3rd	P. O. Box 9276, Fort Worth	Ridglea
Smith, Ross G.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Smith, W. Frank	Kerens	Kerens
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
Son, Thad E.	Amarillo Air Force Base	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Sprinkle, J. W.	300 Haynes, Fort Worth	Meadowbrook
Standlee, A. G.	Azle	Azle
Stanford, E. R.	413 Lone Star, Rt. 3, Cleburne	Retired
Stephens, Oran	2801 Columbus, Waco	Dist. Supt.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3300 Eighth, Fort Worth	Matthews Memorial
Stone, Frank (II)	Rogers	Rogers
*Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark., Sweetwater	Retired
*Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Fort Worth	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth	Arlington Hghts.
Suddath, Frank K.	Box 185, Killeen	Killeen
Swain, Karl L. (II)	c/a Polytechnic, Fort Worth	Assoc., Polytechnic
Taylor, W. Cecil	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Thompson, Carroll H.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
*Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown	St. John's
Todd, Plez	Grandbury	Grandbury
Tribble, Thomas	Whitney	Whitney
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth	Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Stephenville	Wesley Foundation
Turney, A. E.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth	Temple Hall-Zion Hill
*Utley, Paul	6018 Parkdale Dr., Dallas	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, L. R.	2901 Burchill Rd., Fort Worth	Wichita Ave.
Vinsant, Wallace	2311 McKenzie Ave., Waco	Retired
Wade, C. E.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Walker, Robert W.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Walkup, J. A.	4111 Ave. L, Fort Worth	College Hghts.
Wallace, R. T.	Box 22, Troy	Troy
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	Commissioner-Chaplain
Weathers, J. B.	3145 Nueces, Coleman	Glen Cove-St. John
Weaver, Bruce	Bangs	Bangs
Welsh, Donald H. (I)	Holland	Holland
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 385, Temple	First
Whittle, Charles	Graford	Graford
Wieting, Wilson H. (IV)	Tolar	Tolar
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Strawn	Strawn
Williams, H. W.	P. O. Box 871, Nashville	Gen. Brd. of Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	Coleman	First
Williams, L. Stanley	Waxahachie	Dist. Supt.
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala.	Retired
Willingham, R. R.	501 N. Cherry, Fort Worth	Wesley

*Wilson, J. T.	Handley, Fort Worth	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	1202 Elmwood, Dallas	Retired
Wiseman, Paul W. (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Minter-White's Chapel
*Witt, J. W. A.	511 Cora, Fredericksburg	Retired
Wooten, C. D.	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	c/o First Church, Graham	Missionary, Korea

SUPPLIES

Adair, J. P.	Zephyr	Zephyr
Atkins, H. L., the 3rd	Chatfield	Chatfield-Tupelo
Baines, Jimmy	S. U. Station, Georgetown	Rogerville
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	Waco	Hillcrest
Birdwell, Guy B.	Brownwood	Johnson Memorial
Briles, Robert	S. U. Station, Georgetown	Bruceville
Brown, Otis	Valera	Valera Circuit
Bryan, Lawrence	Britton	Britton Circuit
Chamness, Gene	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
Cole, J. B.	Putnam	Putnam-Cottonwood
Cox, Fred	Mt. View	Mt. View Circuit
Day, Gaither	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir. South
Dutton, Hugh E.	Carlton	Carlton
Edward, Kirby	Route 2, Mart	Ben Hur
Finkbiner, Frank	Richland	Richland
Fisher, F. T.	Route 1, Marlin	Perry
Flarity, Hollis	Newark	Newark-Greenwood
Fromer, Charles	Eddy	Eddy
Fuqua, Vern	Poolville	Poolville Circuit
Gee, Leo	1300 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth	Price Chapel
Glaze, J. L.	Penelope	Penelope Circuit
Goodman, Peyton	Corsicana	Corsicana North
Guenkel, William	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Hall, Edwin L.	Eules	Eules
Hankinson, V. E.	Max	Max-Pleasant-Valley
Harrin, Malcolm	China Springs	China Springs-Speegleville
Harrington, Glen	McMurry Sta., Abilene	Breckenridge Circuit
Harris, Boyd	Aquilla	Aquilla Circuit
Hitt, H. E.	c/o Ferris Hghts., Waxahachie	Oak Branch
Holt, Donald	Graham	Graham Circuit
Holt, E. W.	Route 4, Dublin	Bunyan Circuit
Hovey, Julian	S. U. Station, Georgetown	North Side
Hunt, Richard W.	2912 Race, Fort Worth	Calvary, Weatherford
Irby, J. Otis	1006 9th Ave., Fort Worth	Silver Creek
Johnson, Hiram	Cleburne	Cleburne Circuit
Jopling, Don	Rockwood	Rockwood-Cleveland
Kienholz, Paul	Keller	Keller
Krueger, Eugene	Carbon	Carbon
Lindsey, Robert	Burkett	Burkett Circuit
Lockard, J. L.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
Lockett, Luster	Novice	Novice
McCown, A. B.	Bosqueville	Bosqueville
Melton, Dick	Red Oak	Red Oak-Ovilla
Mobley, Jimmy	Mosheim	Mosheim
Montgomery, Roy	Springtown	Springtown
Morgan, Howard	Mullin	Mullin
Morton, J. E.	Crawford	Crawford
Mullins, James	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir. North
O'Hearn, Frank	Coleman	Trinity
Osborn, Wm. F.	Jarrell	Jarrell
Pace, J. C.	Thornton	Thornton Circuit
Pape, R. A.	Seranton	Seranton Circuit
Parsons, Wayne	Nolanville	Nolanville
Platt, John W.	Venus	Venus
Pumphrey, Homer	1325 S. 4th, Waco	Meiers Settlement
Ramsey, W. O.	Box 43, Salado	Salado
Reed, Cecil	Box 125, Florence	Florence
Reed, Kenneth	Box 216, Round Rock	Round Rock
Robertson, Robert	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
Rogers, L. R.	Compton	Compton
Runk, Charles	Waco	St. Luke's
Shankle, Harold	Bee House	Bee House
Sharp, Jarrell	Drasco	Drasco-Pumphrey
Shuler, James	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Siler, George	Moody	Leon Junction
Slatton, W. M.	Olden	Olden-Bullock
Smith, Lamar E.	Bristol	Bristol-Trumbull
Smith, Leroy	Loving	Loving
Snowdy, Lewis	Haslet	Haslet
Sooter, E. C.	Rice	Rice
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	326 N. Riverside, Fort Worth	Assoc., Riverside

Terpstra, L. E.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Tickner, J. W.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Townley, George	1202 S. Fifth, Temple	Temple Circuit
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Weathers, B. F.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek-Buffalo
Weich, L. T.	Desdemona	Desdemona-Flatwood
Workman, John S.	Route 2, Grandbury	Acton Circuit
Young, Robert E.	3808 N. Crump, Fort Worth	Calvary

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*The ones so marked were registered, and recorded as present and seated.

Brownwood District

Church	Principal and Address	Alternate
Ballinger	*J. W. Moore, Ballinger	Sam Behringer
Bangs	S. G. Guthrie, Bangs	*L. B. Sikes
Blanket	*Ian Moore, Owens	John Strickland
Brownwood:		
Central	*Joe R. Morgan, Brownwood	R. E. Davis
First	*W. C. Hooper, Brownwood	W. W. Dees
Johnson Memorial	*C. C. Cox, Brownwood	R. B. Cole
Coleman:		
First	*J. T. Saunders, Coleman	John Dix
Trinity	*C. A. Billings, Coleman	Clovia Billings
Comanche	*J. C. Wilkerson, Comanche	B. R. Spears
Comanche Circuit	O. B. Phillips, Comanche	H. V. Ewing
Drasco-Pumphrey	Frank Simpson, Gion	M. L. Dobbins
Gustine-Lamkin	Grady Harkins, Comanche	Mrs. D. L. Pruett
Indian Creek-Buffalo	U. S. Branum, Santa Anna	Elmer Posey
May-Pleasant Valley	C. B. Branum, Brownwood	Mrs. Briton Rhymes
Mullin-Zephyr	Alton Keeler, Zephyr	Tommie Graves
Mt. View Circuit	*Luther Coffman, Brooksmith	James Tackett
Norton-Bethel	Lucius Evans, Norton	Dave Compton
Novice	*Robt. E. DePrang, Novice	Mike Parker
Rockwood-Cleveland	Jack Bostick, Rockwood	*Mrs. Marvin Richardson
Santa Anna	*O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna	Mrs. O. A. Etheredge
Sidney-Indian Creek	*Wayne Woolsey, Sidney	Loyd Coker
Talpa-Creus	Edgar Herring, Talpa	*P. R. Dietz
Valera Circuit	Roy Bennett, Valera	Mrs. Isaac Pate
Wingate-Mazeland	Lonnie Hancock, Wingate	Mr. W. L. Burns
Winters	*James Glenn, Winters	W. W. Alder

Cisco District

Breckenridge	*J. S. Rhodes, Breckenridge	Ed Pace
Breckenridge Circuit	Mrs. J. E. Power, Breckenridge	Mrs. E. O. Kinnison
Bunyan Circuit	*Mrs. E. W. Holt, Dublin	Mrs. Hasten Walker
Burkett Circuit	W. A. Newton, Byrds	J. C. Bowden
Caddo	*Zan Sutphen, Caddo	Mrs. J. B. Cole
Carbon	*Charlie L. Garrett, Carbon	T. E. Robertson
Cisco:		
First	*W. C. McDaniel, Cisco	Geo. Boyd
Wesley	J. W. Alvey, Cisco	Bruce White
Clariette Circuit	Jim Walsworth, Hico	*Mrs. John Golightly
Cottonwood Circuit	Jess Sparks, Cottonwood	Mrs. A. E. Howton
Cross Plains	George Neel, Cross Plains	Brooke Eubank
De Leon	*Mrs. Marvin Holdridge, DeLeon	P. B. Rann
DeLeon Circuit	Mrs. D. D. Roland, Comanche	Mrs. A. L. Smith
Desdemona Circuit	Glynn A. Wilson, Eastland	Joe Kennedy
Dublin	*W. D. Raley, Dublin	Ed F. William
Eastland	Grady Pipkin, Eastland	Neil A. Moore
Gorman	*Mrs. M. Allen, Gorman	J. E. Walker
Olden	*Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden	Mrs. Guy Hendrick
Putnam	Mrs. Fred Hyser, Putnam	Mrs. Douglas Fry
Ranger	*H. C. Henson, Ranger	Mrs. J. B. Rayfield
Rising Star	*L. R. Smith, Rising Star	Ivan G. Sherrill
Scranton Circuit	B. O. Speegle, Cisco	*Mrs. S. R. Grace

Cleburne District

Acton Circuit	Luke Rash, Granbury	Travis Gibson
Alvarado	*Mrs. A. L. Cresswell	Mrs. Otis Percfield
Alvarado Circuit	*Dr. Robt. McCarty, Alvarado	Nick A. Anthony
Betheny	Mrs. Howard H. Eaves, Alvarado	C. C. Ritchie
Bluffdale	Earl Burns, Morgan Mills	*Mrs. Alleen Deaver
Blum Rio Vista	*Q. A. Taylor, Covington	Mrs. Lowell Smith

Burleson	*N. P. Stephenson, Burleson	Mrs. H. C. Gordon
Cleburne:		
Anglin St.	*J. W. Stillwell, Cleburne	Harvey Bratton
Main St.	Vernon Moore, Cleburne	*G. E. Roof
St. Marks	*Roy Anderson, Cleburne	O. L. Gurley
St. Paul's	*Earl P. Smith, Cleburne	Porter Jones
Covington-Osceola	Mrs. L. E. Fuller, Covington	*Mrs. W. W. Hartley
Crowley	John Pipes, Crowley	Hardy Tins
Egan Circuit	J. S. Gatlin, N. Anglin, Cleburne	O. A. McNeill
Everman	Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman	*Mrs. R. A. Brooks
Glen Rose	*Joe Smith, Glen Rose	Mrs. Esther Lilly
Godley	Miss Louise Davis, Godley	John Franklin, Jr.
Granbury	*Albert Porter, Granbury	Herman Thompson
Grandview	Grady Elliot, Grandview	*Floyd Wilson
	*Mrs. Paul Robins, Rt. 4,	
Huckaby	Stephenville	Geo. Russell
Joshua	*A. D. Scott	W. A. Kelly
	*C. T. Chumney, Rt. 7, Box 386,	
	Fort Worth	Mrs. Dave Foster
Kennedale	J. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne	E. A. McCoy
Prices Chapel	*Vern Pendleton, Stephenville	Robert R. Norwood
Stephenville	*Mrs. W. H. Wieting	Mrs. A. A. Baker
Tolar-Rock Church		Mrs. Bennie Turner
Venus	*Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Venus	

Corsicana District

Barry-Emhouse	*H. M. Nicholson, Rt. 1, Barry	Mrs. O. M. Shows
Black Hills Ct.	*Mr. Wayne Elrod, Corsicana	J. C. Johnson
Blooming Grove	R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove	W. P. Orme
Chatfield-Tupeloe	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield	Amos Harwell
Coolidge Ct.	Mrs. J. D. Webb, Prairie Hill	*Mrs. Rubye F. Carpenter
Coolidge Sta.	*O. A. Bronstad, Coolidge	K. H. Smith
Corsicana:		
Central	*W. H. Brown, Corsicana	Miss Lizzie Byrd
	*W. H. Hayes, 1029 Beaton	
11th Ave.	Corsicana	L. K. Carraway
	*Boyce Martin, 200 S. 18th St.,	
First	Corsicana	Mrs. J. F. Smith
	*J. D. Harwell, 402 S. 34th St.	
North	Corsicana	Robert Joyner
Dawson	*W. Berry, Dawson	J. P. Davis
Dresdon Ct.	*Lee Putman, Purdon	Mrs. Ollie Daniels
Eureka-Powell	Mrs. Chas. Kent, Powell	Mrs. John A. Grantham
Frost	*Mrs. J. Jantz, Frost	W. E. Bowman
Groesbeck	*H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck	Mrs. Kack Hawkins
Hubbard	J. C. Mecklin, Hubbard	Mrs. Ray Jarvis
Kerens	*J. O. Sessions, Kerens	W. C. Wasson
Kirvin-Streetman	N. W. Bounds, Streetman	J. C. Adams
Mertins-Irene	N. W. Brown, Irene	*J. P. Goodman
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia	L. C. Woods
Rice	*Tom Queen, Rice	Mrs. Tom Queen
Richland	*Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland	Mrs. G. H. Campbell
Tehuacana	*Edward Trotter, Tehuacana	W. A. Flanikin
Thornton	*J. S. Powell, Thornton	R. W. Carter
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Wortham	A. R. Tyner

Fort Worth District

Arlington	*D. M. Ramsey, Arlington	Mike W. Ditto
		Guy C. Hutcheson
Benbrook	*Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Fort Worth	Mrs. Helen Boaz Wooten
Colleyville	J. W. Hubbard, Smithfield	L. R. Current
Eules	Allen King, Eules	*R. W. Fuller
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Hgts.	T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick	*Ferdie Johnson
		John C. Robertson
Ashury	*Mrs. L. S. Fisher, Rt. 1, Box 299	Mrs. R. M. McAbee
Ash Crescent	*Mrs. A. B. Carmichael,	
	3332 S. Jennings	Mrs. Hugh Hardin
Bethel	*R. C. Stricklin,	
	7521 Bankhead H'wy	John W. Barrett
Boulevard	Frank Menn, 2204 Primrose	
Calvary	*J. I. Short, 3324 N. Pecan	Mrs. E. L. Cathey
Castleberry	*M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane	Mrs. W. M. Peterson
Central	*Henry W. Mitchell, Box 1838	Mrs. C. E. Collins
College Hgts.	Mrs. Paul Reasor, 4229 Ave., G.	C. A. Boaz
Diamond Hill	*D. L. Smith, 2408 Peak	Mrs. Harry Middlebrook

Englewood.....	*Mrs. Wayne Reynolds, 3428 Fitzhugh.....	P. L. Weatherford Stirl Taylor
First.....	Geo. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium Dr.....	*Geo. W. Scaling R. H. McCreless
Grace.....	*Mrs. Mae Bryant, 3624 Lovell.....	Mrs. Pearl Smith
Handley.....	*M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Hadley Dr.....	J. N. Patterson
Highland Park.....	D. Frank Howell, 941 E. Mulkey.....	W. D. Nelson
Lake Worth.....	C. O. Hutchinson, Rt. 2, Box 250.....	Fred W. Frazier
Matthews Mem.....	Louin Berry, 3240 S. Jennings.....	Harry Sloan
Meadowbrook.....	*Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon.....	Charles Lindsey
Morningside.....	*J. W. Sample, 813 E. Lowdon.....	G. L. Francisco
Oakhurst.....	*Mrs. J. D. Keating, Jr., 4031 Race.....	Ray N. Fisher
Polytechnic.....	*Forrest Markward, 3600 Ave. L.....	Dr. Law Sone
Ridglea.....	*Mrs. Horace Penn, Sr., 4805 Marks Pl.....	Miss Hilda Brahm Hubert Hawkins
Riverside.....	*C. Ray Stokes, 4417 S. Wayne Ct.....	*Mrs. A. G. Standlee
St. John's.....	Fred Cheek, 401 University Dr.....	
St. Luke's.....	Mrs. R. D. Killingsworth, Rt. 1, Box 627.....	W. A. Porter E. Homer Hill
St. Mark's.....	*Melvin "Mel" Faulk, 3701 Hilltop.....	J. L. Haight
St. Paul's.....	*James Dyer, 1216 Boyce.....	W. G. Stum
Trinity.....	H. L. Davenport, 1306 Hill Pl.....	
Weatherford St. Wesley.....	*Mrs. V. A. Barnes, 1005 E. Weatherford.....	Mrs. Dorothy French
Wichita Avenue.....	Mrs. John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement Rd.....	*Mrs. J. Trusten Brown
Grapevine.....	Claude Renick, Jr., 4618 Nolan.....	E. B. Gaby
Haslet.....	*Bart Greer, Grapevine.....	Oscar Thomas
Isham's Chap.....	Mrs. Paul Haynes, Haslet.....	Mrs. Finis Smith
Keller.....	Mrs. R. W. Anderson, Rt. 3, Arlington.....	Mrs. J. A. McCalip
Minter-White Chap.....	Mrs. Al Rapp, Smithfield.....	Mrs. Frank Morgan
Saginaw.....	Carl Depew, Grapevine.....	Glenn Huffman
Smithfield.....	*Mrs. Roy Crow, Saginaw.....	Mrs. J. W. Watson
	*L. A. Freeman, Smithfield.....	M. F. Quayle

Gatesville District

Bee House Circuit.....	*Roy Connor, Bee House.....	Sam Patterson
Carlton Circuit.....	*Raymond Hancock, Dublin.....	Cyrus King
Clifton.....	*Mrs. W. R. Standerfer, Clifton.....	Arthur Hayles
Compton.....	*Charles Richardson, Crawford.....	Mrs. Charles Richardson
Copperas Cove.....	Herbert Groth, Copperas Cove.....	O. E. Urbantke
Craffills Gap.....	*Binous Tindall, Cranfills Gap.....	Wesley Jones
Crawford.....	*Franklyn Hodel, Crawford.....	R. W. Holmes
Evant.....	Harold E. Wahler, Evant.....	*Mrs. N. E. Berry
Gatesville.....	R. H. Miller, Gatesville.....	R. M. Arnold
Hamilton.....	*Kenneth A. Sparks, Hamilton.....	Horace Fowler
Hico.....	*Fred B. Jones, Hico.....	T. H. King
Iredell.....	Jack Barton, Iredell.....	*Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Jonesboro Circuit.....	*Mrs. L. D. Young, Jonesboro.....	Mrs. W. T. Brumbelow
McGregor.....	John D. Mann, McGregor.....	J. C. Keltner
Meridian.....	Levi Dunlap, Meridian.....	*J. W. Hardcastle
Moody.....	*J. C. Fox, Moody.....	John D. Wright
Moody Leon.....	*P. A. Schmidt, Moody.....	August Houy
Morgan-Kopperl.....	*Floyd Hill, Kopperl.....	Mrs. C. L. McCullough
Mosheim Circuit.....	*Roy New, Clifton.....	Fred Vickery
Oglesby.....	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby.....	*Mrs. Ronnel Groves
Turnerville Circuit.....	Mrs. Jack Weaver, Jonesboro.....	Mrs. Herman Faust
Valley Mills.....	E. B. Raley, Jr., Valley Mills.....	*Mrs. J. U. McAfee
Walnut Springs.....	*J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs.....	Fred Day

Georgetown District

Bartlett.....	*Willie Robertson, Bartlett.....	C. E. Lamb
Belton.....	Marvin H. Cowan, Belton.....	*Harvey Allison
Eddy-Bruceville.....	*Mrs. Zelma Roming, Eddy.....	Mrs. Florence J. Fromer
Florence.....	*Mrs. G. L. Young, Florence.....	J. E. Caskey
Georgetown-First Ch.....	*C. S. Sanders, Georgetown.....	Mrs. J. N. R. Score
Georgetown-North.....	Leslie West, Box 339, S.U. Station.....	Pat Lundelius
Georgetown-St. John's.....	*Eric Lundblad, Georgetown.....	Arthur Carlson
Granger.....	*B. D. Hicks, Bartlett.....	Vernod Brundige
Holland-Little River.....	*Hal Hartrick, Temple, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Kuhlman
Hutto.....	Mrs. Jim Holman, Hutto.....	*Mrs. A. J. Helms
Jarrell.....	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jerrell.....	
Killeen.....	*Clyde Reding, Killeen.....	W. E. Bynum
Leon Junction Circuit.....	*J. L. Donaldson, The Grove.....	B. B. Naler
Nolanville.....	C. F. Wilkerson, Belton, Rt. 3.....	Dee Biles

Rogers	Miss McKimm Massey, Rogers	Mrs. George Matthews
	*Marshall Monroe, 5602 Bennett,	
Rogerville	Austin	Mrs. J. A. Prewitt
Round Rock	*Mrs. Ella P. Tyson, Round Rock	Miss May Kavanaugh
Salado	*Mrs. J. Allen Barton, Salado	Mrs. Effie Hodge
Taylor, First Church	*E. C. Dahlberg, Taylor	Mrs. J. M. Hardeman
Taylor, Tenth St.	*Harry Zeplin, Taylor	Dale Snider
Temple, First Church	*Jarrard Secest, Temple	W. H. Moore
Temple, Tenth St.	J. Maurice Smith, Temple	P. P. Grimes
Temple Circuit	*Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple	Paul Gaither
Thrall Circuit	*John McDonald, Jr., Georgetown	Mrs. Arnold Krieg
Troy	Frank Coffey, Troy	*Mrs. Rayburn Miller

Waco District

Aquilla Circuit	*John P. Cox, Aquilla	Mrs. Julius Bessire
Ben Hur	*G. A. Johnston, Mart	R. O. Climer
Bosqueville	E. M. West, Waco, R.R. 3	*C. B. Nash
China Springs-Speegleville	*Mrs. J. E. Neves, China Springs	Mrs. O. W. Corbin
Elm Mott-Leroy	*Mrs. Adair Long, Elm Mott	C. N. Mitchell
Hewitt-South Bosque	*J. O. Rhea, Lorena, RR 1	Will Davidson
	*Mrs. J. O. Leath, Waco,	
	R. R. 9, Box 1063	Mrs. Melvin Miller
Lakeview		
Lorena	*Mrs. Charles Evans, Lorena	C. M. Cox, Jr.
Mart	*A. S. Chadwell, Mart	L. C. Strange
Meiers Settlement	*A. E. Grebe, Riesel, RR 2	Wm. Winkleman
Mt. Calm	*H. L. Brice, Mt. Calm	Mrs. Burl Hillyer
Penelope Circuit	Alfred Hammer, Hubbard	B. J. Barrington
Perry	*W. T. Baresch, Marlin, RR 1	Paul Jund
Riesel	*W. H. Makowski, Riesel	Mrs. W. H. Makows
	*Mrs. R. C. Wilhite,	
	Bruceville, R.R. 1	Mrs. M. F. Nehring
Rosenthal-Mooreville		
Kirk	Grady McMillan, Mart, R.R. 1	Mrs. C. E. Oliver
West	*G. W. Seat, West	D. T. Adams
Waco:		
	*J. P. Brewington,	
	1101 N. 29th, Waco	Hubert Johnson
Austin Avenue		
Asbury	*T. S. Clark, 1614 Ross, Waco	A. H. Oliver
	W. R. Ferguson,	
	3601 Homan, Waco	*Mrs. W. R. Ferguson
Brookview		
Christ Church	*J. V. Arnold, Rt. 4, Waco	Mrs. F. S. Faulk
	*W. F. Grusendorf,	
	1818 Connor, Waco	J. T. Bolger
First Church		
Herring Avenue	L. B. Lindsey, 922 Herring, Waco	*L. M. Alexander
Hillcrest	*T. E. Voss, 2712 McKenzie, Waco	H. W. Sherell
St. John	*J. T. Kerr, 2812 Ethel, Waco	Hugh M. Rooks
	W. C. Watkins,	
	3516 N. 21st, Waco	*Truman Strunk
St. Luke		
	*I Mack Wood,	
	4404 Beverly, Waco	Mrs. H. W. Wright
Service Memorial		
	*Mrs. J. E. Walker,	
	3106 Harrison, Waco	Mrs. J. B. Darwin
Sparks Memorial		
	*Oscar Lundberg,	
	2522 Parrott, Waco	S. J. Elms
Trinity		
	*Mrs. W. M. Turner,	
	1011 Calhoun, Waco	McCoy Booker
Wesley		

Waxahachie District

Abbot-Vaughn	*Odis H. Gray, Abbott	Fred Fletcher
Bardwell Circuit	*R. A. Veneable, Bardwell	J. P. Snipes
Bethel	Mrs. Shell Tirey, Waxahachie	Mrs. S. Murdock
Brandon-Midway	*Mrs. J. H. Barnard, Brandon	W. A. Kuykendall
Bristol-Trumbull	Fred Hamm, Ferris	Roy Wester
Britton Circuit	Thomas West, Britton	Horace Wooten
Bynum-Malone	*Guy Mann, Jr., Malone	Lon Smith
Ennis	*W. B. Rider, Ennis	Dr. A. L. Thomas
Ferris	*G. W. James, Ferris	Ben Wicker
Hillsboro-First	*Carrol Johnson, Hillsboro	J. R. Marshall
Hillsboro-Line St.	*Austin L. Williams, Hillsboro	Malcum Girwit
Hillsboro-Matthew St.	*Miss Agnes Dickson, Hillsboro	L. A. Wood
Italy	L. R. Campbell, Italy	*Mrs. J. Bond Johnson
Itasca	*Mrs. Jess Reed, Itasca	Mrs. G. C. Brown
Mansfield	Mrs. Willie Pigg, Mansfield	Mrs. R. R. Boteler
Maypearl	Jack F. McCain, Grandview	*Mrs. C. A. Mangham
Midlothian	*W. A. McConnell, Midlothian	Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Milford	*A. R. Montgomery, Milford	C. O. Miller

Palmer.....	*Mrs. Thomas Tribble, Palmer.....	L. F. Barnhart
Red Oak-Ovilla.....	*Wallace Cockerham, Red Oak.....	Mrs. C. E. Culbertson
Waxahachie, Ferris St.....	*D. H. Tidwell, Waxahachie.....	Edge Smith
Waxahachie, First.....	*J. E. Wakeland, Waxahachie.....	W. C. Bynum
Waxahachie Circuit.....	*L. S. Patton, Boyce.....	Mrs. Georgia Poindexter
Whitney.....	Dr. Silus Grant, Whitney.....	*C. C. Triplett

Weatherford District

Aledo.....	*Mrs. Mattie C. Ball.....	Billy Brown
Azle.....	*Mrs. Beulah Moody, Azle.....	Mrs. J. R. Emanuel
Eliasville.....	*M. D. Harrell, South Bend.....	W. H. Wadley
Gordon.....	Mrs. Robbie Alexander, Gordon.....	Mrs. Alvin Weidner
Graford.....	Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford.....	*Mrs. Charles Whittle
Graham-First.....	Bruce Street, Graham.....	L. C. Young
Graham, Salem.....	Claud Spurlin, Graham.....	J. T. Wadley
Loving.....	C. N. Allison.....	Miss Gwenelle Eagan
Millsap.....	*Mrs. Louella Strain, Millsap.....	Mrs. Joe McCarthy
Mineral Wells, First.....	Cecil Pemberton, Mineral Wells.....	*E. F. Frances
Mineral Wells, Central.....	Mrs. Fred Brewer, Mineral Wells.....	Mrs. Ira Armstrong
Newcastle.....	Frank Beard, Newcastle.....	Mrs. Watson
Newark-Dido.....	Robt. L. Rawlins, Nat. Guard Base.....	Lum Martin
Olney, First.....	Gerald P. Graves.....	Austin Odell
Palo Pinto.....	Mrs. J. N. Turner, Palo Pinto.....	Mrs. M. B. Costello
Poolville Ct.....	Lowell Rogers, Poolville.....	M. J. Bickley
Santo.....	I. P. Holt, Santo.....	Robert H. Mitcham
Silver Creek.....	D. D. Canon, Azle.....	Everett West
Springtown.....	E. Hinkle, Springtown.....	*Roy Montgomery
Strawn.....	Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, Strawn.....	Mrs. M. J. Wickens
Temple Hall-Annetta.....	*Mrs. Geo. W. Townley.....	Mr. Carter
True-Proffitt.....	Gene Lowe, Orth.....	Jack Cates
Weatherford-First.....	Edgar Bowden, Weatherford.....	*Alvah Allen
Weatherford, Calvary.....	John Soger, Weatherford.....	
Weatherford, Counts Men.....	*Mrs. Gus Vincent, Weatherford.....	Joe B. Witherspoon
Weatherford, Ct.....	Mrs. L. C. Hardaway, Weatherford.....	Mrs. W. P. Temple
Weatherford, North.....	*Mrs. John McKee, Weatherford.....	Mrs. Chloe Smith
Weatherford, South.....	Shirely Leach, Dennis, Texas.....	Fred Phillips

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

I. QUADRENNIAL

1. BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman; D. L. McCree, Vice-Chairman; E. L. Craig, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. D. F. Williams, Ervin Gathings, Wilson Wieting, Bruce Weaver, A. S. Gafford, W. W. Ward, Carroll Thompson, W. J. Shelton, Howard Knox.

Lay—Joe B. Witherspoon (Weatherford), Treasurer; G. C. Boswell (Ranger), Mrs. E. L. Reid (Cleburne), Gaston Gooch (Corsicana), Mrs. Ned Lydick (Fort Worth), Miss Mary Moody (Taylor), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Waco), Walter Amsler (McGregor), Hal H. Cherry (Fort Worth), Mrs. Joel W. Hooper (Lorena), L. A. Mills (Midlothian), J. Robert Marshall (Hillsboro), Ira Gallaway (Coleman).

2. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical—J. W. Ford, President; Wayne Dunson, Secretary; W. A. Flynn, Roy H. Davis, J. M. Bond, W. M. Greenwaldt, A. Norman Evans, Robert W. Walker, C. O. Hightower, and District Superintendents.

Lay—Hubert Johnson, Grady Elliott, Lee Colwick, Clyde Redding (Cleburne), H. O. Whitehurst (Groesbeck), George Scaling (Ft. Worth), John B. Gunn (Troy), Mrs. R. C. Mills (Waco), E. T. Bentley (Waxahachie), E. M. Remington (Graham), Mrs. J. K. Wilkes, Ex-Officio (Fort Worth), Franklin Hodel (Crawford).

3. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical—Allen A. Peacock, Chairman; Hayden Edwards, Secretary-Treasurer; Jackson C. Oglesby.

Lay—Hubert Johnson, Grady Elliott, Les Colwick, Clyde Redding.

4. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—Warren Johnston, President; Wallace Dunson, Secretary; C. H. Cole, Clyde Pittman, E. D. Piott, D. R. McCauley, J. W. Sprinkle.

Lay—J. R. Edwards, Vice-President (Fort Worth), W. R. Raley (Eastland), Less Armstrong (Crowley), C. E. Lamb (Bartlett), C. J. Cook (Mineral Wells), Mrs. C. W. Meyer (Hamilton), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Waco), Hal H. Cherry (Fort Worth), J. J. Jones (Georgetown), Mrs. W. T. Goble (Mt. Calm), Forrest Markward (Fort Worth).

Division of Church Extension—Clerical—C. A. Sutton, President; Thomas B. Granger, Secretary; J. W. Sharbutt, Chet C. Henson, Floyd E. Johnson, V. Cyrus Barcus.

Lay—Boyce Martin, Treasurer (Corsicana); J. R. Edwards (Fort Worth), W. E. Middleton (Ballinger), Mrs. Charles Culbertson (Waxahachie), Mrs. G. J. Costello (Waco).

Youth Members—(To be named by Conference Youth Organization).

Others—All District Missionary Secretaries are Ex-Officio non-voting members.

5. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

E. H. Lightfoot, Chairman; J. W. Morgan, Vice-Chairman; Robert W. Goodloe, Paul K. Deats, Jr., James Cooper, Milton Slayden, Leroy Brown,

C. D. Wooten, J. I. Patterson, James Ansley, Charles Chadwick, Morgan Garrett, Gilbert Ferrell.

6. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Clerical—Cecil Ellis, Chairman; J. Fred Patterson, Vice-Chairman; H. R. Hall, W. F. Smith, John Harper, A. W. Gordon, Hubert Crain, B. L. McCord, John Merritt.

Lay—Horace Hays, Secretary (Corsicana); Mrs. W. R. Means (Winchell), L. E. Forrest (Cisco), T. W. Hood (Cleburne), L. Berry (Fort Worth), E. C. Dahlburg (Taylor), Mrs. John Warren (Hewitt), W. A. Harwell (Abbott), Hoyle Hackney (McGregor), Joe V. Rider (Azle).

7. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical—Thomas Sterck, Chairman; Claude P. Jones, Secretary; Ernest Roper, J. W. Whitefield, Finis Crutchfield.

Lay—R. C. Smith (Blooming Grove), H. A. Brookshire (Mineral Wells), C. T. James (Ferris), D. S. Leverett (Coleman), S. C. O'Neal (Waco), L. N. Wilemon (Fort Worth).

8. RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

(Appointed by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, Thomas F. Sterck, Erwin F. Bohmfalk.

9. BOARD OF SOCIAL ACTION

Clerical—Elmer C. Carter, Chairman; Urban A. Schulze, Secretary; J. M. Hays, Wayne Reynolds, W. L. Connell, Glenn C. Bowman, W. J. Shelton, J. Bond Johnson.

Lay—Mrs. Opal Nabors (De Leon), Jack Altras (Cleburne), Paul Killough (Hubbard), J. R. Edwards (Fort Worth), C. O. Miller (Milford), J. N. Turner (Palo Pinto), Cecil Graham (Oglesby), Morris Walker.

10. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Garland T. Lavender, Chairman; Raymond Burton, Secretary; H. H. Barnett, R. H. Boyd, W. E. Harrell, A. G. Standlee.

11. JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley, Roy A. Langston, W. W. Ward.

12. CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

(Named by Commission on World Service and Finance)

Clerical—J. Fred Patterson, J. T. Gardner, Carroll Thompson.

Lay—Howard G. Patterson (Fort Worth), W. Z. Leatherwood (Fort Worth).

13. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical—S. A. Baker, Chairman; D. E. McVey, Vice-Chairman; L. Randall Rogers, Secretary-Treasurer; D. L. Barnes, Homer S. Cox, Bruce Weaver, John E. Brown, Roy E. Briggs, Glenn C. Bowman, Ernest DeWald.

Lay—J. H. Shellburne (Ballinger), J. A. McClenney (Breckenridge), E. B. Trotter (Tehuacana), Lowell Smith (Rio Vista), R. W. Fuller (Euless), Loyd Lane (Clifton), L. H. Nichols (Temple), W. P. Evans, Jr. (Lorena), L. F. Barnhardt (Palmer), C. N. Allison (Jean).

Additional Members—The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Cole as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer as President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, E. D. Piott from the Board of Missions and Church Extension, W. A. Flynn from the Board of Evangelism, and representatives from the Conference Youth Fellowship, J. D. F. Williams from the Methodist Rural Fellowship.

II. ELECTED TO SERVE THREE YEARS

1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Clerical—M. B. Howell (1952), A. W. Franklin, Chairman (1952); H. M. Hopkins (1952), A. K. Marney, Vice-Chairman (1953); R. Henry Price (1953), Wm. Lee Hankla (1953), P. E. Riley, Secretary (1954), J. Morris Bailey (1954), W. S. Fisher (1954).

Lay—E. B. Henley (Brownwood) (1952), C. J. Thompson (Gorman) (1952), Fred H. Winslow (Waco) (1952), Nick Kupferle, Sr. (Fort Worth) (1953), J. W. Bishop (Everman) (1953), Roy Hewitt (Temple) (1953), J. O. Sessions (Kerens) (1954), Clyde Weatherby (Hamilton) (1954), Edgar Bowden (Weatherford) (1954).

2. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

E. R. Gordon, Chairman (1952), A. K. Marney (1952), Bruce Weaver (1952), Floyd Thrash (1953), Urban A. Schulze (1953), R. J. LaPrade (1953), R. C. Edwards (1954), Wilson Canafax, Secretary (1954), C. H. Cole (1954).

3. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. E. Shipp (1952), Marcus Weathered (1952), William Regan (1952), P. E. Riley (1953), Jarrard Secrest (1953), Baxter Adams (1953), Z. H. Zimmerman (1954), H. R. Thomas (1954), J. Floyd Smith (1954).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Truman Harlow (1952), Hugo Horstman (1952), R. C. Edwards (1953), W. W. Ward (1953), P. E. Riley (1954), Hal H. Cherry (1954).

Members Board of Missions—Warren Johnston (1952), Wallace N. Dunson (1952), W. E. Middleton (Ballinger) (1952).

III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood—W. N. Dunson, A. S. Gafford, Bruce Weaver, Truman Harlow, W. C. Hooper, J. W. Moore, District Superintendent.

Cisco—Garland Lavender, J. L. Ray, E. H. Lightfoot, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, H. C. Henderson, District Superintendent.

- Cleburne**—R. J. LaPrade, R. M. Burton, Homer Cox, Berry Taylor, W. J. Stillwell, Marvin Wilson, District Superintendent.
- Corsicana**—C. C. Henson, Roy H. Davis, R. L. Felder, J. Floyd Smith, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth**—Hayden Edwards, Thomas Sterck, J. R. Edwards, G. T. Leonard, Melvin M. Faulk, C. A. Sutton, District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—L. Randall Rogers, Urban A. Schulze, John R. Merritt, J. T. Garren, W. T. Brumbelow, J. T. Jones, District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—F. K. Suddath, V. Cyrus Barcus, Clyde Redding, Luther Nichols, Ted Whitlow, District Superintendent.
- Waco**—M. B. Howell, W. M. Greenwaldt, D. L. McCree, Eugene F. Jud, A. L. Haster, Randall Todd, District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—W. S. Fisher, J. C. Oglesby, D. L. Barnes, Edge Smith, John Rice, Juel Weaver, District Superintendent.
- Weatherford**—W. J. Shelton, W. A. Flynn, J. I. Patterson, Hugo Horstman, L. C. Young, Mrs. S. E. Costello, District Superintendent.

2. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY

J. L. Oliver, W. T. Boulware, L. M. Lawhon, Pat Brown, Roy L. Crawford, George M. Greebon, J. L. Harris, J. L. Ray.

3. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn.
Reserves—J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk, Finis A. Crutchfield.

4. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. M. Bond, Roy A. Langston, Hubert C. Smith, G. Alfred Brown, A. W. Ferrill, W. R. Walker, George Hester, Walter Amsler, Robert W. Goodloe.

5. CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Bishop, District Superintendents, Chirman of the following boards and commissions: Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, Town and Country Work, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Temperance, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one layman from each district, ten at large to be named by the Bishop.

6. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

E. B. Hawk, P. E. Riley, A. S. Gafford.

7. DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Boyce Martin, Hal Cherry, D. L. McCree.

8. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

E. B. Hawk, C. A. Sutton, Roy L. Felder.

9. PUBLIC WORSHIP

A. Norman Evans, Oran Stephens, S. C. O'Neal.

10. POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

TELLERS

Clerical—W. N. Dunson, Bruce Weaver, J. L. Ray, Garland Lavender, Frank Turner, Jr., Plez Todd, Roy Felder, Leroy Brown, Wayne Reynolds, L. Randall Rogers, J. W. Whitefield, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, R. C. Edwards, W. A. Flynn, C. A. Sutton.

Lay—D. S. Leverett, Ira Gallaway, W. C. McDaniel, Charles L. Garrett, Roy Anderson, Vern Pendleton, W. H. Hayes, W. A. Browder, C. Ray Stokes, Morris Walker, Franklin Hodel, Herbert Groth, R. H. Miller, Jarrard Secrest, Clyde Redding, C. S. Sanders, Hubert Johnson, A. S. Chadwell, Eugene F. Jud, L. A. Mills, J. E. Wakefield, Sam R. Greene, Joe B. Witherspoon, Pete McCleskey, Edgar Bowden.

11. SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT COMMITTEE

C. H. Cole, Convener, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, Roy A. Langston.

12. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

C. H. Cole, Chairman; C. C. Sessions.

13. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Charles McDermott, Nolan Fisher, Clayton Lewis.

14. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

E. R. Stanford, Chester Wilkerson, D. E. McVey.

15. COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

M. B. Howell, Carroll Thompson.

17. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The 10 District Superintendents

Conference Lay Leader, Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco, Texas.

Brownwood District

District Lay Leader—D. S. Leverette, Coleman.

Associate Lay Leaders—Paul Whitton, Comanche; Bill Moore, Ballinger; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; Ira Gallaway, Coleman.

Cisco District

District Lay Leader—C. J. Thompson, DeLeon.

Associate Lay Leaders—B. K. Eubanks, Cross Plains; J. C. Bowden, Burkett; H. C. Henderson, Ranger; Bill Gains, Dublin.

Cleburne District

District Lay Leader—Vern Pendleton, Stephenville.

Associate Lay Leaders—J. C. Bennett, Cleburne; J. W. Bishop, Everman; Harry Rand, Burseson.

Corsicana District

District Lay Leader—H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck.

Associate Lay Leaders—J. O. Sessions, Kerens; W. H. Hayes, Corsicana; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove.

Fort Worth District

District Lay Leader—Sam Braswell, T.W.C., Fort Worth.

Associate Lay Leaders—Ray Stokes, 4417 S. Wayne Court; Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon; T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick; J. L. LaGrone, 1225 Orange.

Gatesville District

District Lay Leader—Lee Colwick, Hamilton.

Associate Lay Leaders—Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton; Jesse Gandy, Meridian; K. A. Allen, McGregor.

Georgetown District

District Lay Leader—Luther H. Nichols, Temple.

Associate Lay Leaders—Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Harvey Allison, Belton; C. S. Sanders, Georgetown.

Waco District

District Lay Leader—S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco.

Associate Lay Leaders—Dr. L. W. Devaney, 1901 S. 7th St.; C. L. Wainwright, 2700 Ethel Ave.; E. P. Littlepage, Mart.

Waxahachie District

District Lay Leader—L. A. Mills, Midlothian.

Associate Lay Leaders—Robert Marshall, Hillsboro; Odis Gray, Abbott; Fred Show, Ferris.

Weatherford District

District Lay Leader—Hugo Horstman, Weatherford.

Associate Lay Leader—Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; Jim Ferguson, Strawn; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; C. L. Young, Graham

18. VOCATIONS

C. D. Wooten, Chairman; Mrs. Claudia Hinson, Secretary; Miss Alice Alsup, Paul Whitten, Miss Lena Mae Rust, Rev. M. Howard Knox, J. Doyle Stalcup, Rev. Theo Moberg, Mrs. E. W. Bridges, Rev. Wm. H. Cole, Rev. Floyd E. Johnson, Rev. L. Randall Rogers; Secretary Missionary Personnel, Woman's Society of Christian Service.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL**1. TEXAS PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS**

J. I. Patterson (1952), J. W. Morgan (1952).

2. GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES

D. L. McCree (1952), Mrs. B. E. Hensley (1952), C. C. Sessions (1953), Mrs. Ned Lydick (1953), C. H. Sisserson (1954), Mrs. George L. Payton (1954), Hubert C. Smith, Wm. H. Cole, J. D. F. Williams.

3. METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT COMMISSIONERS

C. H. Cole (1952), Gaston Gooch (1952).

4. LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Chet C. Henson, J. R. Edwards.

5. METHODIST HOME, WACO, TRUSTEES

Thomas Sterck (1953), W. W. Dees (1953).

6. SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

W. W. Ward (1952), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1952).

7. SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

P. E. Riley (1952), A. Norman Evans (1953), Clay J. Berry (1953), Stanley Thompson (1954).

8. TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Warren Johnston (1952), P. E. Riley (1952), Marvin D. Evans (1952), Paul L. Hollis (1953), L. T. Martin (1953), Hayden Edwards (1953), Edward L. Baker (1954), Charles Hillard (1954), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1954).

9. TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES

Hayden Edwards (1952), Melvin M. Faulk (1952).

10. HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS TRUSTEES

G. E. Bransom (1952), E. B. Henley (1952), Thomas W. Holstrom (1952), A. W. Franklin (1953), J. M. Bond (1953), W. M. Greenwaldt (1953), S. A. Barnes (1954), E. C. Carter (1954), C. H. Cole (1954).

11. WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE

Dwight L. McCree (1952).

12. INTER-CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMISSION

Hubert C. Smith (1952), C. H. Sisserson (1952).

13. SOUTHWESTERN TOWN AND COUNTRY CONF. MANAGERS

S. A. Baker (1952), L. H. Nichols (1952).

14. HARRIS HOSPITAL, FORT WORTH, TRUSTEES

(Terms begin when elected by the Annual Conference)

George Scaling (1952), Warren Johnston (1952), Marvin Leonard (1952).

Hubert C. Smith (1952), O. C. Armstrong (1952), J. R. Edwards (1952), A. H. Lightfoot (1952), W. K. Stripling (1952), Joe Witherspoon (1952), W. B. Rider (1953), P. E. Riley (1953), T. E. Graham (1953), Hayden Edwards (1953), Roy Anderson (1953), Clem Boaz (1953), J. H. Maxwell (1953), I. C. Parker (1953), S. Brachman (1953), Ned Lydick (1954), Thomas Sterck (1954), J. W. Shugart (1954), E. Britton Ingram (1954), G. Alfred Brown (1954), Jack Collier (1954), Harold Dennis (1954), Curtis Mathes (1954), John Scott (1954).

V. FELLOWSHIPS

1. METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD

Leslie W. Seymour, President; Chet C. Henson, Vice-President; J. D. F. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer.

2. METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

J. D. F. Williams, President; R. W. Fuller, Euless, Vice-President; James M. Cooper, Secretary-Treasurer.

VI. DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF 1952

TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical—G. Alfred Brown, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth; L. Stanley Williams, 700 Gibson, Waxahachie; R. W. Goodloe, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas; H. B. Loyd, 1810 Durham, Brownwood.

Lay—Hubert Johnson, Methodist Childrens' Home, Waco; Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. Fourth, Fort Worth; Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco.

TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Clerical—Oran Stephens, 2801 Columbus, Waco; W. V. Bane, 1104 Church, Georgetown; A. S. Gafford, First Methodist Church, Brownwood; Floyd Johnson, 623 N. Main, Cleburne; C. H. Sisserson, 518 College, Cleburne.

Lay—Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford; Jerrard Secrest, Temple; D. S. Leverett, Coleman; Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena; James Dyer, 1216 Boyce, Fort Worth.

ALTERNATES

Clerical—L. W. Seymour, 911 W. Sixth, Cisco; C. H. Cole, 915 N. 18th, Waco; W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth.

Lay—W. B. Rider, Ennis; J. R. Edwards, 614 S. Tierney Rd., Fort Worth; Ira Gallaway, Coleman.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening Session—Wednesday Morning, June 6, 1951

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its eighty-sixth session (the forty-second since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the thirteenth since unification) at 10:00 o'clock Wednesday morning, June 6, 1951, in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, with Bishop William C. Martin presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," was sung after which The Apostles' Creed was repeated in unison. Then J. W. W. Shuler offered the prayer. The responsive reading was the first reading for the nineteenth Sunday, followed by the Gloria Patri.

Communion Service—Bishop Martin addressed the Conference briefly stating that it is fitting that the session of the Conference should be opened with The Holy Communion. He then directed the District Superintendents to come to the chancel as the invitation was read, and asking participation in the ritual by all present. Bishop Fred P. Corson assisted Bishop Martin. Bishop Martin recognized Bishop C. C. Seelman who came to the platform while the Sacrament was being administered.

Roll Call and Organization—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the Conference, was called upon to take the roll of the Conference. This was done by the distribution of cards first to the clerical members, and then to the Lay members. The Secretary spoke words of appreciation for the services of J. D. F. Williams as an assistant for the past thirteen years. The Secretary nominated his assistants: Journal, Urban A. Schulze; Minute Business, H. M. Hopkins; Reports, Fred Benkley; Roll, Roy Felder; Press, Wm. Lee Hankla.

Wilson Canafax was nominated as Editor of the Journal, and Richard R. Smith III was named as his assistant.

Glenn C. Bowman was elected Statistical Secretary who in turn nominated his assistants: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, J. T. Gardner, Horace Poteet, S. A. Baker, and E. D. Piott.

All above nominations were elected.

Nominations From The Cabinet—Oran Stephens, Secretary of the cabinet, read the nominations for vacancies on Boards, and for Standing Committees. The Bishop made certain nominations. These nominations were approved and they were elected. (See Boards and Committees).

Visitors—Dr. Harold Cook of The Northwest Texas Conference; J. Fisher Simpson of The Southwest Texas Conference; Harvey Watts of The Southwest Texas Conference; Rev. Sapulvada, pastor of The Latin-American Church in Waco; H. B. Landrum of North Georgia Conference.

Pastor Host—Dr. A. Norman Evans welcomed members of the Conference, and made announcements concerning various provisions for accommodations.

Memorial Service—Bishop Martin recognized Dr. Wm. H. Coleman, and he asked the Secretary to read the names of those who had died during the year, and a Memorial Candle was lighted for each one: W. P. Cunningham; J. O. Hendrickson; Wm. Makowski; Earl Page; Macum Phelan; Mrs. J. W. Adkisson; Mrs. C. M. Buttrill; Mrs. D. E. McVey; Mrs. W. K. Simpson; Mrs. A. P. Smith; and Mrs. Edward R. Barcus.

Dr. Coleman introduced Dr. A. Norman Evans as the speaker for the Memorial occasion, and he used a portion of the Book of Hebrews (Heroes

of Faith) as the basis of his address. The prayer was led by Chairman Coleman.

The hymn "It Singeth Low In Every Heart," No. 521 was sung, and the session dismissed by Bishop C. C. Selecman.

Second Session—Wednesday Afternoon, June 6, 1951, 2:00 p.m.

Opening—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order Wednesday afternoon, June 6, 1951, at 2:00 o'clock, with the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," after which Chaplain Thad E. Son led the prayer.

Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—J. W. Morgan read Report No. 1 which listed the following men to be received into full connection and advanced to the class of the third year: Hugh Leon Baker (Courtesy transfer from the Louisiana Conference); Charles William Chadwick; Robert Edward Cook, Jr.; Coy Duane Ellis; Nolan Merrill Fisher; Thomas Morgan Garrett; Clayton Mina Lewis; Charles James McDermott; Paul Leon Robins; Robert Wilburn Sanders. (Andrew Donald Roberts passed his work, but was absent because of illness).

Bishop Martin addressed this class briefly and asked the Disciplinary questions; which were answered in the affirmative. Then by a standing vote of the Conference, the Bishop extended the right hand of Christian fellowship to them.

Balloting—The Bishop announced that there would be four delegates to the General Conference from the clerical and lay groups. He explained who was eligible to vote.

First Ballots—The tellers distributed ballots for the lay vote, and after it had been taken, the tellers distributed ballots to the clerical members.

Report of District Superintendents—Floyd E. Johnson read a composite report of the District Superintendents. The report was received (See Reports).

Board of Education, No. 1—Hubert C. Smith nominated M. Howard Knox, W. J. Shelton, Judge Ira Gallaway, and J. Robert Marshall to fill vacancies on the Board of Education. They were elected.

Bishop Selecman Speaks—As a special representative of the Radio and Film Commission of The Methodist Church, Bishop C. C. Selecman upheld the possibilities of advancement in the field of Education by means of radio and visual aids, and disclosed his purpose to raise a sizeable amount of money for the production of two films, "The Family Next Door," and "The Wesley Story."

Dr. Harrington and The Williams Brothers—Dr. Harrington and his Quartette from Samuel Huston College were presented by Bishop Martin; words of appreciation for Race Relations Day offerings were spoken after which the Quartette sang two appreciated numbers. Offering of \$88.04 was given them.

R. Clark Calvert—was presented by the Bishop as having transferred to the North Texas Conference, and asked him to speak to the Conference.

Dr. Harold Cook—Dr. Cook, President of McMurry College briefly represented his and other Methodist Colleges.

Report on Advocate—J. Fisher Simpson reported substantial progress in the Advocate Campaign for additional subscriptions in this Conference.

Japanese Speaker—Rev. Kyonti Tanimoto of Hiroshima, Japan, spoke of his personal experiences the day that the Atomic Bomb exploded, and

his narrow escape from death. He made an appeal for funds toward a peace project. An offering of \$89.43 was taken for this project.

Planning Commission Report—J. D. F. Williams read the report of the Conference Planning Commission, which was adopted (See Reports).

Change Standing Rules—J. D. F. Williams submitted a proposed change in Rule No. 1 (See Planning Commission Report); E. B. Hawk submitted an amendment to Rule 5 by adding the following words: "This rule is not applicable to the committee on Conference Relations, or the Committee on Investigation." Both proposed rules passed.

Clerical Ballot No. 1—Total vote cast, 182; defective, 1; good ballots, 181; necessary to elect, 91. No election. The second ballot was spread, and sealed and was to be counted Thursday morning.

Conference Entertainment—Raymond Burton read Report No. 1 (See Report).

Bishop Martin called for announcements.

First Lay Ballot—Bishop Martin dismissed the Clerical Members to complete the business of Boards and Commissions, holding the Laymen to hear Report of Ballot No. 1. The Doxology was sung, and the closing prayer was led by Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh.

Ballot—Cast, 134; defective 13; good 121; necessary to elect, 61. No election. The second ballot was spread, sealed and to be counted Thursday morning.

The Benedictory Prayer was led by Bishop Martin.

Third Session—Thursday Morning, 8:30 a.m.

Opening Worship—D. L. McCree presiding, called the Conference to stand together to sing Hymn No. 164, "All Hail, The Power of Jesus' Name," after which the first reading for the ninth Sunday was used as the Responsive. Leroy M. Brown led the prayer, after which Bishop Martin brought the devotional message, "Have This Mind" (Paul's Letter to The Philippians). The closing Hymn was No. 147, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I know," and the Benediction was pronounced by D. L. McCree.

Minutes—Finis A. Crutchfield reported for the Committee on Minutes, stating that they had been read and were found to be in good order. The Minutes were approved.

Agenda—C. H. Cole reported for the committee on Agenda (See Reports). Report adopted.

Clerical Ballot No. 2—Number votes cast 174; defective 3, total good ballots 171. To elect 86. G. Alfred Brown elected with 92 votes. Ballots spread for three names.

Advance for Christ—Dr. Warren Johnston, Conference Director, reported and the following shared in the report: J. W. Ford on the Family Life and the Chicago Conference on Family Life; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Conference President of The Woman's Society of Christian Service, reported on the part the Women are doing in the Advance for Christ program; J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke on Evangelism, and the forthcoming state-wide evangelistic program in October; Carrol H. Thompson reported on the Iowa Conference of Evangelism.

Lay Ballot No. 2—Votes cast 104, defective 2, total good ballots 102. To elect 52. Hubert Johnson received 68, Hal H. Cherry 63, and both elected. Ballot spread for two names.

Clerical Ballot No. 3—Ballots cast 187, defective 6, total good ballots 181. To elect 91. L. Stanley Williams received 95 and elected.

United Texas Drys—Dr. W. H. McKenzie, Executive Secretary, reported on the progress of his organization in Texas. Now have 142 total dry counties, 80 partial, and only 30 total wet counties. He read two telegrams, one to Governor Shivers, and one to Legislature now in session, which were adopted by the Conference, and the Secretary instructed to send them.

Church Extension Report No. 1—Thos. Granger reported. (See report). Report adopted.

Lay Ballot No. 3—Ballots cast 121, defective 6, total good ballots 115. To elect 58. Eugene F. Jud received 67 votes and was elected.

The ballot for one name was spread.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Conference President, made a verbal report on the progress of their work. She urged the pastors to give generous support to the local Societies.

Committee on Investigation—The Committee Chairman filed with the Secretary a report of investigation in which there were no charges to be filed.

Clerical Ballot No. 4—Ballots cast 179. Defective 1, total good 178. To elect 90. R. W. Goodloe received 94 and elected. Ballot for No. 5 spread with one man to elect.

Board of Missions Report No. 1—Made nominations to fill vacancies on the Conference Board Floyd E. Johnson, V. Cyrus Barcus and elected. Dr. Johnston also presented Rev. Sid R. Anderson, missionary to China.

Mrs. Martin Presented—C. H. Cole, of the Committee of Courtesies, presented Mrs. Wm. C. Martin, wife of Bishop Martin, to the Conference.

Lay Ballot No. 4—Ballots cast 119, defective 3, total good ballots 116. To elect 59. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer received 60 and was elected, which completed the election of General Conference delegates. Conference recessed for the preaching hour. Adjourned at 12 noon.

Afternoon Session—Thursday, June 7, 1951

The Conference stood and sang hymn 235 "Close to Thee," and Chaplain Melvin R. Miller of Connally Air Base, Waco—a member of the Central Texas Conference, led the prayer.

Clerical Ballot 5. Ballots cast 173, defective 0, total good 173. To elect 87. H. B. Loyd received 87 votes and was elected. This completed the General Conference Delegates. Ballot No. 1 for Jurisdictional Conference was spread.

The Bishop gave opportunity for announcements.

Wesley Foundation—Dr. Glenn Flinn, State Director, gave report stating 62 young men came out of the Wesley Foundation program at state institutions, and would enter Perkins School of Theology this fall to study for the ministry. He urged the observance of the \$5.00 plan by local churches.

Texas College Association—O. C. Armstrong of Fort Worth spoke on the importance of assisting colleges under the Roy Farrow plan and to observe Texas College Day in October—the money to be distributed equitably to each institution.

Board Lay Activities No. 1 Report—Dr. L. V. DeVaney nominated

Eugene F. Jud as Conference Lay Leader for another year, and he was elected. Mr. Jud made nomination of District Lay Leaders (See report). They were elected. Mr. Jud then spoke briefly as the layman's work relates itself to the local church. Report adopted.

Lay Ballot No. 1 Jurisdictional Conference—Ballots cast 79, defective 0, total good 79. To elect 35. Joe B. Witherspoon 47, Jerrard Secrest 44, D. S. Leverett 42, and they elected. Ballot No. 2 was spread for 2 names.

Town and Country Commission—Bruce Weaver read the report (See Reports). It was adopted. Chairman S. A. Baker presented Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Conference President of The Woman's Society of Christian Service, who in turn presented Miss Guenelle Eagan who will be the new Rural Worker in the Conference under the Woman's Society's Program. The Chairman then presented L. Randall Rogers, Secretary of The Town and Country Work who spoke briefly concerning the progress of this work, and urged all pastors to cooperate heartily in trying to keep the Country Church alive for Methodism. He called upon District Superintendent C. H. Sisserson to present Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Wieting as chosen to receive the Annual Award. Bishop Martin made the award, and Brother Wieting responded with an applause from the Conference. Chairman Baker spoke briefly about CROP. The entire report was adopted.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 2—Ballots cast, 111; defective, 2; effective, 109; necessary to elect, 55. No election.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 1 (Jurisdictional)—Ballots cast, 149; defective, 7; effective, 142; necessary to elect, 72; Oran Stephens elected with 80 votes.

Publishing House, Dallas—Mr. Holcomb, representative of the Methodist Publishing House in Dallas, presented a check to the Conference for the amount of \$5,506.88.

The Bishop presented Benard Bryant, Chairman of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home, to the Conference. Also Chaplains Thad E. Son and Melvin R. Miller. Chaplain Son spoke briefly to the Conference.

Ballots were spread for vote No. 3 (Lay), and No. 2 (Clerical).

Reserve Pensions—Dr. P. E. Riley read report No. 1 of Reserve Pensions (See Reports). Adopted.

Conference Claimants—E. R. Stanford read report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants (See Reports). Report adopted.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 3—Ballots cast, 99; defective, 1; effective, 98; necessary to elect, 50; Mrs. Joel Hooper was elected with a vote of 71, and James Dyer was also elected with a vote of 50.

Visitors—Bishop Martin recognized Dr. E. D. Landreth, a member of the Northwest Texas Conference.

Report No. 2, Conference Claimants—P. E. Riley read the report (See Reports). It was adopted.

Bishop Martin called for announcements.

All Other Conference Claimants Reports—The Conference ordered all other reports of the Board of Conference Claimants to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference without reading. Action approved.

Hubert Smith proposed amendments to Standing Rules which were referred to Dr. G. Alfred Brown and Hubert Smith for later presentation.

Report of Ballot No. 2 (Clerical)—Ballots cast, 151; defective, 5; effec-

tive, 146; necessary to elect, 74; W. V. Bane received 92 votes; he was elected.

Telegrams were sent to the following persons during the day who were ill: Rev. C. O. Hightower; Rev. B. E. Kimbrough; Mr. Grady Elliot.

The Doxology was sung, and J. J. Creed pronounced the Benediction.

Morning Session—Friday, June 8, 1951

Opening Worship—J. W. Whitefield presiding, the opening hymn "O Worship the King" was sung after which the Responsive Reading was taken from the fifth Sunday, first reading. The Gloria was sung. J. W. Whitefield led in prayer. Bishop Wm. C. Martin brought the second of his series of devotional messages, using the subject "Am I Growing Up?" His scripture was taken from the third chapter of Philippians. The service closed with singing "I Want a Principle Within," benediction by the presiding chairman.

Minutes—F. A. Crutchfield reported for the Committee on Minutes, stating they were correct.

Committee on Courtesies and Agenda—C. C. Sessions outlined the program of the day.

Illness—D. A. Chisholm, District Superintendent of the Corsicana District, reported that A. W. Gordon, pastor at Frost had been taken seriously ill, and taken to Hillcrest Hospital and was in a critical condition.

Bishop Martin presented Bishop H. A. Boaz, who addressed the Conference briefly to the enjoyment of the Conference.

Clerical Ballot No. 3 (Jurisdictional) was made. Ballots cast 141, defective 6, total good 135. Necessary to elect 68. A. S. Gafford received 75, Floyd E. Johnson 70, and both elected. Ballot No. 4 was spread for one person.

Lay Ballot No. 1 Reserves (Jurisdictional) was spread.

The presence of Chaplain Leon Milner was noted.

Illness—G. Alfred Brown announced the sudden illness of M. A. Turner in a hospital at Fort Worth. A motion prevailed for the Secretary to send him a telegram.

Bishop Martin relinquished the Chair to Bishop H. A. Boaz.

Board Education Report No. 1—Ervin Gathings read the report. Hubert C. Smith, Chairman, presented the Staff of the Conference Board of Education, who spoke of their work in the following order: Wm. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Mrs. Wm. H. Cole, Director of Children, Mrs. Claudia Hinson of the Young Peoples' Work. Miss Clarice M. Bowman of the Youth Department of the General Board of Education was presented to the Conference. J. W. W. Shuler spoke to the report, urging the Conference to put more money into Glen Lake properties for our youth. (Report was adopted—See Report).

Clerical Ballot No. 4—(Jurisdictional) Ballots cast 162, defective 1, total good, 161. Necessary to elect 81. There was no election. Ballot No. 5 was spread.

Lay Ballot No. 1—(Reserves) (Jurisdictional)—Ballots cast 91, defective 7, good 84. Necessary to elect 43. W. B. Rider received 67, J. R. Edwards 66, Ira Gallaway 64 and were elected. This concluded the lay election.

Board of Education Report No. 2—Carrol H. Thompson read the report.

W. C. Finch, President of Southwestern University, spoke in behalf of the united Texas College Day program, stating that the Methodists of Texas have invested in their educational institutions between \$25,000,000.00 and \$30,000,000.00. As the decrease in students grows because of the war situation, there is an increase in costs. The need is for more endowment. The Texas College Day offering is established to protect and assist the institutions of learning.

Dr. C. W. Hall of the Wesley Foundation, Austin, spoke to the report dealing with the proposed campaign for \$500,000.00 for a new student unit at Austin.

Bishop Fred P. Corson spoke to the report, as the President of the General Board of Education, emphasizing the importance of higher education.

Hubert Smith, before the vote was to be taken on the report, lifted the item in the report dealing with the proposal to transfer from the assets of Weatherford College an endowment given to that institution by Mrs. W. Y. MacKenzie for the use of educating young men for the ministry. Since it had never been used, she had requested that it be transferred to McMurry College. The Board of Education is not sure that they have responsibility of the funds, but the bank holding the funds would not release the money until the Central Texas Conference took proper action. (See report.)

Clerical Ballot No. 5—(Jurisdictional) Ballots cast 193, defective 0, total good 193. Necessary to elect 98. There was no election, and ballot No. 6 was spread.

Board Temperance—Cecil Ellis read the report, and it was adopted. (See report.)

Introduction—Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, asked the privilege of introducing a special guest and friend of the Home — Mr. J. H. Youngblood. It was stated that Mr. Youngblood has provided funds for the construction of a building on the campus of the Home, and also made provisions for its entire endowment both for maintenance, furnishings, clothing of the children who live there, and for their education. Mr. Youngblood is the owner of the Youngblood Chicken eating houses. Mr. Youngblood spoke of himself being a Baptist, yet glad to support The Methodist Home because of its service to children and youth, and because of its Superintendent. He was loudly applauded.

Treasurer's Report—Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, made his annual report. He stated that he had received less funds at the seat of the Conference this year than during his several years as Treasurer, and thanked the ministers and churches for their fine co-operation in getting funds into his hands. Words of commendation were spoken for Mr. Rider's faithful and efficient work. (See report.)

Announcements were made, Amazing Grace was sung by the congregation after which Bishop Fred P. Corson brought the morning sermon. Adjournment was had at 12 noon with prayer by Bishop Corson.

Afternoon Session—Friday, June 8, 1951

Bishop Martin called the Conference to order at 2:00 o'clock, and all stood to sing Hymn No. 242, "He Leadeth Me" (one stanza), after which Elmer C. Carter led the prayer.

Ballots were spread for Clerical Ballot No. 6.

Ministerial Session—Bishop Martin announced that this was to be a

Ministerial Session, and asked the following question: "Is there any formulated charge against any member of the Conference?" Wilson Canafax, Secretary of the Board of Conference Relations answered the question negatively ("No"). Adopted.

Admission on Trial—Bishop Martin announced that Bishop Corson would preside over this session of the Conference and would address the class to be received On Trial. This class was composed of the following: John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Robert Morris Collie, William Elmer Dugger, Jr., Joe Burton Elkins, Leighton Kirk Farrell, John Nelson Flynn, Ralph Gerald Hasten, Robert Girley Haynes, James Rector Holdridge, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Gerard Earnest Kaye, Homer Roy Kluck, Len Layne, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McClesky, Jr., John Kendrick McKee, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alford Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Robert Wayne Richmond, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Donald Hart Welsh, and Paul Wesley Wiseman. Bishop Corson spoke words of wisdom to these admitted on trial, and noted that this was the largest class ever admitted into the Central Texas Conference. Prayer led by Bishop Martin.

Class of the Second Year—The following were advanced to the class of the second year: John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Ray Elliott (Transfer from N. W. Texas), James Harold Ellison, Arnold David Feller, John Donald Hazelwood, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, William Norris Shirey, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain, Charles David Whittle, and Robert Franklin Stone.

Retained in the Class of the First Year—The following were retained in the class of the first year: Douglas Ross Moore, Ben Feemster, and Andrew Donald Roberts.

Transferred and Received in the Class of the Third Year—Samuel Ross Grace.

Retained in the Class of the Third Year—John E. Brown.

Class of the Fourth Year—The following were advanced to the class of the fourth year: James Hardeman Campbell, Homer S. Cox, William Howard Hardwick (Transferred to New Mexico Conference), J. Bond Johnson, George McAfee Matthews, Jack Smith Payne, Benjamin Thomas Tribble, and Wilson Hugo Wieting.

Completed Studies of the Fourth Year—George Walter French, Jr., Burt Marvin Gillis, Raymond Alvin Holt, Joseph Henderson Jones, and Richard Earl Millsap.

Deacon's Orders—The following were recommended for Deacon's Orders: Hugh Leon Baker, Jr. (Courtesy Transfer from Louisiana Conference), John Howard Basham, Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, James Harold Ellison (Seminary Rule), Nolan Merrill Fisher, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Homer Roy Kluck, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Charles James McDermott, Roy Edgar Montgomery (Local Deacon), Robert Lynn Oglesby, Raymond Alfred Pape (Local Deacon), Robert Wayne Richmond, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins, and Leroy Smith (Courtesy Transfer — New Mexico Conference — elected there). All Elected.

Elder's Orders—The following were recommended for Elder's Orders: James Hardeman Campbell (Seminary Rule), James Benthel Cole (Local Elder), Thomas Morgan Garrett (Seminary Rule), Burtis Marvin Gillis, Samuel Ross Grace (Local Elder), William Howard Hardwick (Seminary Rule), Raymond Alvin Holt, James Bond Johnson (Seminary Rule), Rich-

ard Earl Millsap, Benjamin Thomas Tribble (Seminary Rule), Wilson Hugo Wieting (Seminary Rule). These were elected.

To Receive Orders and to Receive Vows Without Imposition of Hands—Richard Arthur Cox (from the Baptist Church and placed in the class of the fourth year.), Malcolm Everett Harrell (from the Pentecostal Church, and continues as Accepted Supply in course of study.), and Lawrence Earl Terpstra (from the Baptist Church, and continues as Accepted Supply in the course of Study).

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 6—Ballots cast, 160; none defective; necessary to elect, 81; C. H. Sisserson was elected, receiving 103 votes. This was the final clerical ballot for the Jurisdictional Conference. Ballots were spread for Ballot No. 1 for Clerical Reserve Delegates, three to be elected.

Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations—Wilson Canafax reported for the Committee on Conference Relations, and stated that the following had died during the year: Jefferson Davis Hendrickson, W. P. Cunningham, Earl Page, Macum Phelan, and William Makowski. Supernumary: J. W. Barrett, 14th year; T. W. Ellis, 14th year; Z. R. Fee, 9th year; Paul Utley, 6th year; John Norris, 4th year. Retiring at this session of the Conference: C. W. Bergquist, by reasons of health; W. T. Boulware, past 65; W. M. Bowden, past 65; J. L. Harris, past 65; E. B. Hawk, past 65; E. R. Stanford, past 65; J. B. Weathers, past 65. These relations were granted. P. E. Riley raised a question about the Annual Physical examinations for retired men under 65; this was answered satisfactorily by E. R. Gordon of the Committee.

Visitor—Rev. Juan Medellin, District Superintendent of the Northern District of The Rio Grande Conference was presented to the Conference by Bishop Martin and was asked to speak.

Accepted Supplies—Report No. 1 of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by Pat Brown. (See Reports.) Adopted.

Service for Retiring Ministers and Their Wives—The Conference stood to sing Hymn 471, "We Bear The Strain of Earthly Care," after which Bishop Martin called the names of ministers retiring and ask each to speak to the Conference. Other members arose to speak words of praise and commendation of those who had addressed the Conference; they were: C. H. Sisserson, Roy Langston, Randall Rogers, P. E. Riley, J. W. W. Shuler; Hubert Smith, and W. V. Bane. Clark Calvert was presented by the Bishop to make the address, closing his inspirational remarks with a prayer. The various communications received from absent retired men were announced, after which time was given for other announcements. The Conference stood to sing Hymn 315, "How Firm A Foundation," and adjournment came with the Benediction by Rev. W. M. Bowden.

Saturday Morning, June 9, 1951, 9:00 o'clock

Opening Worship—William Greenwaldt presiding, called the Conference to stand to sing Hymn No. 12, "Hymn To Joy," after which the first reading for the Twelfth Sunday was used as the Responsive. This was followed by the Gloria, and the prayer was led by Brother Greenwaldt.

Bishop Martin brought the third of his devotional messages based on Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, using the subject, "The Peace That Guards," and closed this message with prayer. The Conference stood to sing, "God of Grace and God of Glory," Hymn 279, and William Greenwaldt pronounced the benediction.

Minutes—Finis A. Crutchfield reported that the Minutes had been examined, and with minor corrections, they were in order. Adopted.

Agenda—C. H. Cole reporting for the committee stated that numerous

items not on the printed program would be before the Conference. Bishop Martin replied that they would be cared for as the session moved along.

Rev. Lawrence Zellers—Bishop Martin called the Conference to stand in silent prayer in remembrance of Lawrence Zellers, our missionary in Korea, who has been missing since the outbreak of the war.

Rev. Sid Anderson—Rev Sid Anderson, Missionary in China, and pastor of Moore Memorial Church in Shanghai, the largest Methodist Church in the World, was presented to the Conference. He spoke, emphasizing the great Mission of Jesus and the Church, and reminding all that in Christ there is no East or West, that we do live in "One World." He stated that the struggle in China was not Christianity against the old religions, but that the voice of opposition is that of International Communism, giving specific happenings in his experience and observation; but he voiced a firm faith that the Church would live on in China.

Mrs. Lawrence Zellers—The presence of Mrs. Lawrence Zellers was noted with a standing ovation by the Conference.

Report of Ballot No. 1, Jurisdictional Reserve—Ballots cast, 142; defective, 3; effective, 139; necessary to elect, 70; L. W. Seymour was elected with a vote of 85, and C. H. Cole was elected with a vote of 81. Ballots were spread for No. 2 Jurisdictional, Reserve, one delegate to be elected.

Board of Social Action—Report No. 1 of The Board of Social Action was read by J. Bond Johnson, and adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Section 1, of Report No. 1 was read by Hayden Edwards, Secretary. Bishop Martin asked W. W. Ward who has been serving in a triple capacity at the hospital to speak to the Conference at which time he assured the Conference that the hospital was in good hands under the direction of its Board of Trustees, and outlined briefly plans ahead for a nurses' home, and other expansion generally. Section 2 of Report No. 1 was also read. Bishop Martin recognized J. D. F. Williams who objected to a possible financial campaign (see reports), and both section 1 and section 2 was adopted with the provision that the paragraph concerning a financial campaign be deleted.

Report No. 2—Read by Hayden Edwards, and adopted (see reports).

Report No. 3—Hayden Edwards presented Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of The Methodist Home, who in turn introduced members of the graduating class this year. He also introduced three young ladies who will be in college on the Allbaugh Scholarship. Adopted.

Report No. 4—Read by Hayden Edwards and adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 5—Read by C. H. Cole, and then ask George F. Kornegay, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers to speak concerning his work. Adopted. All of these reports were adopted.

J. D. F. Williams moved that the Conference not commit itself now on any financial campaign for the Quadrenium 1952-1956, and that all such requests be referred to the Commission On World Service and Finance for a year's study.

Some announcements were made after the Bishop suggested a recess of ten minutes. He called the cabinet to meet briefly.

Conference stood to sing Hymn 244, "Christ The Solid Rock."

Nominations—The Cabinet made the additional nominations: (1) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Gilbert Ferrell and Thomas M. Garrett (2) Committee On Conference Relations, C. H. Cole, A. K. Marney, Urban A. Schulze, Bruce Weaver. These elected.

W. W. Ward was recognized to introduce Cullom Green, Associate Editor of The Star-Telegram, and expressed appreciation for the publicity he has given.

Report of Committee on Audit—Read by J. T. Gardner, Secretary and adopted. (See Reports.) Sidney Roberts was nominated to serve on the Committee on Audit, and was elected.

Spiritual Life Retreat—C. H. Cole made the report, and moved that the pastor's retreat in September be deferred for one year. This was adopted.

World Service and Finance—Report No. 1 was read by Claude P. Jones, Secretary and adopted. Report No. 2 likewise was read by Claude Jones and was adopted. Report No. 3 was read by the secretary and was adopted. Then Chairman Thomas Sterk spoke to all these reports, and they all were adopted, after which he reminded the Conference that the various Boards and Commissions should file their bonds with the Conference Secretary.

Conference Secretary—An amendment was presented by W. W. Ward to our rules whereby a new Secretary would be elected prior to the beginning of a Quadrenium, and would serve the first year of the Quadrenium (see reports). This was adopted, and a rising vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Ward for his long years of efficient service. Thereupon Bishop Martin recognized Oran Stephens who nominated J. D. F. Williams for Secretary of the Conference. He was elected.

Report of Clerical Jurisdictional Reserve Ballot No. 3—Ballots cast, 126; defective, none; effective, 126; necessary to elect, 64; W. W. Ward elected with 64 votes.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Report No. 3: J. W. Morgan, Chairman moved that Lawrence Zellers be elected to Elder's Orders. It was done by a standing vote. He remains in the class of the second year.

Texas Methodist Planning Commission—The report was read by J. D. F. Williams, and was adopted item by item, and then in its entirety. (See Reports.)

It was moved and adopted that the Conference remain in session until all business was finished.

District Conference Records—The report was read by Charles McDermott, and was adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Education—Report No. 3 was read by Chairman Hubert Smith, and approved. (See Reports.) Report No. 4 was read by E. F. Bohmfalk, and was adopted. (See Reports.) Then all the reports of this board were adopted.

Committee On Christian Vocations—Read by C. D. Wooten, filed for record, and approved.

Board of Temperance—Report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance was given by Chairman Cecil Ellis, asking that the Conference Secretary send a telegram to Governor Shivers expressing appreciation for his stand against organized crime and gambling in Texas. This was approved.

Minimum Salary—Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer asked to file his report with the Secretary, and it was approved.

Committee on Entertainment—Report was filed for record, and approved. (See Report.)

Statistician—Glenn Bowman, Statistician presented his report, and it was approved with gratitude for this work. (See Reports.)

Abandoned Property—W. V. Bane, Superintendent of Georgetown District declared some property abandoned (See Reports). Adopted.

Hospitals and Homes—Report No. 5 was read by Roy Felder and was adopted. (See Reports.)

General Conference Memorials—A number of memorials were presented by A. S. Gafford. After a brief explanation, each was adopted according to the recommendation of the committee and then all were adopted. (See Reports.)

Next Session of the Annual Conference—Oran Stephens, Secretary of the Cabinet asked that the Cabinet be granted permission to decide upon the place of meeting next year. This was granted.

Board of Missions—Reports Nos. 1 and 2 were submitted by J. W. Sprinkle to be filed for record. (See Reports.) Approved.

Hospitals and Homes—Report No. 5 which named the Trustees of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital was adopted.

Permission Granted—E. C. Carter and Thomas Granger asked to be absent from the last session of the Conference because of funerals.

D. A. Chisolm reported that A. W. Gordon was resting well at Hillcrest Hospital.

Other announcements were made; the Doxology was sung; and J. W. W. Shuler pronounced the benediction. Adjournment at 1:00 p.m.

Each was acted upon in keeping with the recommendations of the Conference. (See Reports.)

Closing Session—Sunday Afternoon, June 10, 1951

The closing session of the Conference was held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the singing of "Lead on O King Eternal." As the hymn was sung the Processional of Commission on Ministerial Training, those to be ordained with their wives, District Superintendents, the Secretary and Bishop Martin entered the sanctuary. The Conference was called to order by Bishop Martin with the singing of "Beneath the Cross of Jesus." Dr. A. Norman Evans led in prayer.

Deacons Ordained—Bishop Martin addressed the Conference concerning the Methodist's conception of ordination. He called upon the Secretary to call the names of those elected for ordination. The District Superintendents assisted in the ritual, Bishop Martin directing the questions to the young men at the altar. The following men were ordained by Bishop Martin: Hugh Leon Baker (Courtesy for Louisiana Conference), John Howard Basham, Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, James Harold Ellison (Seminary Rule), Nolan Merrill Fisher, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Homer Roy Kluck, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Charles James McDermott, Roy Edgar Montgomery (Local Deacon), Robert Lynn Oglesby, Raymond Alfred Pape (Local Deacon), Robert Wayne Richmond, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins, Leroy Smith (Courtesy for New Mexico Conference).

Elders Ordained. The Secretary read the names of those who had been elected for ordination as Elders. Bishop Martin, using the Ritual, ordained the following as Elders: James Hardeman Campbell (Seminary Rule), James Benthel Cole (Local Elder), Thomas Morgan Garrett (Seminary Rule), Burtis Marvin Gillis, Samuel Ross Grace (Local Elder), William Howard Hardwick (Seminary Rule), Raymon Alvin Holt, James Bond Johnson (Seminary Rule), Richard Earl Millsap, Benjamin Thomas Tribble (Seminary Rule), Wilson Hugo Wieting (Seminary Rule).

The following, coming into membership of the Conference with their "Orders" recognized, took the vows of an Elder without the re-imposition of hands: Richard Arthur Cox (Baptist Church), Lawrence Earl Terpstra (Baptist Church), Malcom Everett Harrell (Pentecostal Church).

MINUTES—F. A. Crutchfield, reporting for the Committee on Minutes, reported the Minutes of the previous session were correct.

Voted Full Connection—Andrew Donald Roberts, absent from Conference earlier because of illness, was voted into Full Connection upon recommendation of the Commission of Ministerial Training.

Offering—The Secretary reported that the offering taken prior to the opening session of the Conference, resulted in \$374.26 which would be equally divided between the seven ministers retiring, and the postmaster.

Resolutions—The Committee on Resolutions read their report expressing appreciation of the Conference to all who had shared in making the Conference a success. (See Report.)

Appointments—Bishop Martin read the appointments stationing the ministers for the year 1951-52, after which the Conference stood and sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," after which the Bishop gave the benediction.

Signed:
WM. C. MARTIN, Bishop
W. W. WARD, Secretary

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Waco, Texas from June 6, 1951, through June 10, 1951. Bishop William C. Martin, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§ 630 § 3, § 790):
Secretary? W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, Taylor, Texas.
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§ 637 §3.) Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000.00; Joe B. Witherspoon, Board of Education, \$5,000.00; Forrest Markward, Board of Missions and Church Extension, \$5,000.00; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum Salary Support, \$2,500.00.
(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§ 637 §3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§630) [answer Yes or No]:
(a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification? Yes.
(b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
(c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
(e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
(f) Boards of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
(g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
(h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
(i) Conference Deaconess Board? No.
(j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
(k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
(l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
(m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
(n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
(o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
(p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
(q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
(r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
(s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
(t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Composite Report.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§ 806.) \$1,200.00 single man; \$1,500.00 married men; \$25.00 each child.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) Percentage—channeling through Conference Treasurer.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 12½%. Pastor's salary; with another 2½% volunteer offering.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$43,491.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¼ pastor's salary.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$2,297.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$3,960.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See reports.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1295-99.) See reports.
 - (c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See reports.
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§ 643.) See reports.
 - (e) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §§ 2 c, 12.) None.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) November.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1494.) Eugene F. Jud, Waco, Texas.
 (b) What is his report? See reports.
 (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1499.) See Report Lay Leader.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, Reserves: J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk, F. A. Crutchfield.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) J. P. Adair, H. L. Atkins III, Jimmy Baines, Frank Bartos, Jr., Guy B. Birdwell, Robert Briles, Otis Brown, Lawrence Bryan, Gene Chamness, J. B. Cole, Fred Cox, Gaither Day, Hugh E. Dutton, Kirby Edwards, Frank Finkbinder, F. T. Fisher, Hollis Flarity, Charles Fromer, Vern Fuqua, Leo Gee, J. L. Glaze, Peyton Goodman, William Guenkel, Edwin L. Hall, V. E. Hankinson, Malcolm Harrell, Glen Harrington, Boyd Harris, H. E. Hitt, Donald Holt, E. W. Holt, Julian Hovey, Richard W. Hunt, J. Otis Irby, Hiram Johnson, Don Jopling, Paul Kienholz, Eugene Gruger, Robert Lindsey, J. L. Lockard, Luster Lockett, A. B. McCown, Dick Melton, Jimmy Mobley, Roy Montgomery, Howard Morgan, J. E. Morton, James Mullins, Frank O'Hearn, Wm. F. Osborn, J. C. Pace, R. A. Pape, Wayne Parsons, John W. Platt, Homer Pumphrey, W. O. Ramsey, Cecil Reed, Kenneth Reed, Robert Robertson, L. R. Rogers, Charles Runk, Harold Shankle, Jarrell Sharp, James Shuler, George Siler, W. M. Slatton, Lamar E. Smith, Leroy Smith, Lewis Snowdy, E. C. Sooter, W. C. Taylor, Jr., L. E. Terpstra, J. W. Tickner, George Townley, Olin Tunnell, Jr., B. F. Weathers, L. T. Welch, John S. Workman, Robert E. Young.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411):
 - (a) As local deacons? None.

- (b) As local elders? Malcolm Everett Harrell (Pentecostal), Lawrence Earl Terpstra (Baptist).
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers [persons named here should not be included under 21-30]:
- (a) As members on trial?
- (2) Elders? Richard Arthur Cox 4th year studies (Baptist).
- (b) As members in full connection?
- (1) Deacons? None.
- (2) Elders? None.
21. Who are received on trial:
- (a) In studies of the first year? John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Robert Morris Collie, William Elmer Dugger, Jr., Joe Burton Elkins, Leighton Kirk Farrell, John Nelson Flynn, Ralph Gerald Hasten, Robert Girley Haynes, James Rector Holdridge, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Gerard Earnest Kaye, Homer Roy Kluck, Len Layne, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr. John Kendric McKee, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alford Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Robert Wayne Richmond, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Donald Hart Welsh, Paul Wesley Wiseman.
- (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
- (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.
22. Who are continued on trial:
- (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Douglas Ross Moore, Benjamin Harold Feemster.
- (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Ray Elliott (Transferred from N. W. Texas, James Harold Ellison, Arnold David Feller, John Donald Hazelwood, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph (Pat) McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, William Norris Shirey, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain, Charles David Whittle, Robert Franklin Stone.
- (c) Continued in studies of the second year? None.
- (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.
23. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
24. Who are admitted into full connection? Hugh Leon Baker (Courtesy Louisiana Conference), Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Clayton Mina Lewis, Charles James McDermott, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins, Robert Wilburn Sanders.
25. What full members are in studies:
- (a) Of the third year? Hugh Leon Baker, Chas. Wm. Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Morgan, Garrett, Clayton M. Lewis, Chas. James McDermott, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins, Robt. Wilburn Sanders, Samuel Ross Grace.
- (b) Of the fourth year? James Hardeman Campbell, Homer S. Cox, William Howard Hardwick, James B. Johnson, George McAfee Matthews, Jack Smith Payne, Benjamin Thomas Tribble, Wilson Hugo Wieting.
26. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§ 346):
- (a) Of the third year? John E. Brown.
- (b) Of the fourth year? None.
27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? George W. French, Jr., Burtis Marvin Gillis, Raymond Alvin Holt,

Joseph Henderson Jones, Richard Earl Millsap.

28. Who have been elected deacons:
- (a) As local preachers? Roy Edgar Montgomery, Raymond Alfred Pape.
 - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., (Courtesy Transfer from Louisiana Conference), John Howard Basham, Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Homer Roy Kluck, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Charles James McDermott, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins.
 - (c) Under the seminary rule? James Harold Ellison.
 - (d) Under the missionary rule? None.
29. Who have been ordained deacons? Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., (Courtesy Transfer from Louisiana Conference), John Howard Basham, Chas. William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, James Harold Ellison (Seminary Rule), Nolan Merrill Fisher, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Homer Roy Kluck, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Charles James McDermott, Roy Edgar Montgomery (Local Deacon), Robert Lynn Oglesby, Raymond Alfred Pape (Local Deacon), Robert Wayne Richmond, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins, Leroy Smith (Courtesy New Mexico Conference).
30. Who have been elected elders:
- (a) As local preachers? Samuel Ross Grace, James Benthel Cole.
 - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None
 - (c) As conference members in the course of study? Burtis, Marvin Gillis, Raymond Alvin Holt, Richard Earl Millsap.
 - (d) Under the seminary rule? James Hardeman Campbell, Thomas Morgan Garrett, William Howard Hardwick, James Bond Johnson, Wilson Hugo Wieting, Benjamine Thomas Tribble.
 - (e) Under the missionary rule? Lawrence Zellers (Korea).
31. Who have been ordained elders? James Hardeman Campbell, James Benthel Cole, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Burtis Marvin Gillis, Samuel Rose Grace, William Howard Hardwick, Raymond Alvin Holt, James Bond Johnson, Richard Earl Millsap, Benjamine Thomas Tribble, Wilson Hugo Wieting.
32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
- (a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As Elders? None.
 - (b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
 - (c) Who are transferred, in and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 - (1) As deacons? Leroy Smith, New Mexico, June 10, 1951; Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., Louisiana, June 10, 1951.
 - (2) As elders? None.
 - (d) Who have been ordained here such ordination having been voted by another conference:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
 - (e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conference, after ordination:
 - (1) As deacons? Andrew Donald Roberts, Louisiana, June 10, 1951; Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., Louisiana, June 10, 1951; Leroy Smith, New Mexico, June 10, 1951.

- (2) As elders? None.
- (f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.
- (g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences?
- (h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
- (i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference?
- (j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? None.
- (k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.
33. Who are readmitted:
 (a) As deacons? None.
 (b) As elders? None.
34. Who have been received by transfer?
35. Who have been transferred out? See list appointments.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 (a) By voluntary location? None.
 (b) By involuntary location? None.
 (c) By withdrawal? [state if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.] None.
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? W. P. Cunningham, J. D. Hendrickson, Wm. Makowski, Earl Page, Macum Phelan.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.)
 J. W. Barrett, 14 years; T. W. Ellis, 14 years; Z. R. Fee, 9 years; Paul Utley, 6 years; John Norris, 4 years.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) None.
40. What ministers have been retired:
 (a) This year? W. T. Bouleware, C. W. Bergquist, (Ill Health); W. M. Bowden, Eugene B. Hawk, J. L. Harris, E. Rosemond Stanford, J. B. Weathers, (all 65 years old and above).
 (b) Previously? J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. H. Baldrige, Ed. R. Barcus, S. A. Barnes, C. F. Bell, H. C. Bowman, C. T. Brockett, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, C. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, Paul Christopher, H. B. Clark, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Coleman, L. Bowman Craven, J. J. Creed, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Dailey, R. H. Davenport, Geo. W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmaiston, T. W. Ellis, W. J. Fenton, S. P. Gilmore, J. O. Gore, A. W. Hall, E. O. Hearn, W. J. Hearon, R. H. Heizer, Z. L. Howell, H. B. Huddleston, F. H. Ingram, David Irvin, J. Fletcher Isbell, E. H. Johnson, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, B. E. Kimbrow, W. T. Kinslow, Seba Kirkpatrick, Geo. F. Kornegay, B. W. Kramer, P. W. Layne, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, C. N. Morton, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, W. W. Moss, R. W. Nation, John M. Neal, S. P. Neville, E. R. Patterson, H. J. Sanders, J. H. Sandstrom, O. F. Sensabaugh, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, G. G. Smith, Mac M. Smith, J. D. Smoot, H. E. Stout, T. G. Story, H. B. Thompson, W. D. Thompson, M. A. Turner, A. E. Turney, W. Vinsant, J. W. A. Witt, S. W. Williams, J. T. Wilson, E. M. Wisdom.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? John Howard Bas-

ham; John Carruth, W. T. Reynolds, Paul K. Deats, Jr., Gerard Earnest Kaye; Robert M. Collie, James R. Holdridge, Howard Ramsey, J. Charles Shelley.

42. What is the number of:
- | | |
|--|-----|
| (a) Pastoral charges? | 274 |
| Received on trial? | 29 |
| Transfers in? | 5 |
| Received from other churches? | 3 |
| Discontinued? | 0 |
| Received into full connection? | 13 |
| Transfers out? | 9 |
| Readmitted? | 0 |
| Withdrawn? | 0 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Deceased? | 5 |
| Located? | 0 |
| (b) Ministers: | |
| (1) On trial: | |
| (a) As pastors? | 42 |
| (b) Under special appointment? | 1 |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school? | 6 |
| Total on trial? | 50 |
| (2) In full connection: | |
| (a) Effective: | |
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? | 155 |
| (ii) Under special appointment? | 22 |
| (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? | 2 |
| (iv) On sabbatical leave? | 0 |
| Total effective? | 179 |
| (b) Retired? | 88 |
| (c) Supernumerary? | 5 |
| (c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.] | 272 |
43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Report.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Report.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Planning Committee Report.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Left with the Bishop and his Cabinet.
48. Is there any further business? None.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? None report to Secretary.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing years? See list of appointments in Journal.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. B. Lloyd (3)

1810 Durham, Brownwood

Ballinger	C. D. Wooten	(3)
Bangs	Bruce Weaver	(3)
Blanket	B. C. Huddleston	(2-I)
Brownwood — Central	R. J. LaPrade	(1)
First Church	A. S. Gafford	(3)
Johnson Memorial	(Guy B. Birdwell)	(1-S)
Coleman — First Church	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
Trinity	(Frank O'Hearn)	(4-S)
Comanche — First Church	Raymond M. Burton	(1)
Comanche Circuit	(W. M. Bowden)	(1-SR)
Drasco-Pumphrey	(Jarrell Sharp)	(1-S)
Glen Cove St. John	(J. B. Weathers)	(1-SR)
Gustine-Lamkin	C. C. Shultz	(1-I)
Indian Creek-Buffalo	(B. F. Weathers)	(1-S)
May-Pleasant Valley	(V. E. Hankinson)	(1-S)
Mullin	(Howard Morgan)	(1-S)
Mt. View — Circuit	(Fred Cox)	(1-S)
Norton-Bethel	(William Guenkel)	(1-S)
Novice	(Luster Lockett)	(1-S)
Rockwood-Cleveland	(Don Jopling)	(1-S)
Santa Anna	Carroll H. Thompson	(1)
Sidney-Indian Creek	J. M. Hays	(2)
Talpa-Crews	Wayne Dunson	(2)
Valera Circuit	(Otis Brown)	(2-S)
Winters	T. B. Granger	(3)
Zephyr	(J. P. Adair)	(2-S)
District Secretary Missions	Carroll H. Thompson	(1)
District Director Evangelism	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
District Sec. Temperance Education	T. B. Granger	(2)
District Director of Student Work	C. D. Wooten	(2)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Leslie Seymour (2)

911 W. Sixth, Cisco

Breckenridge	W. E. Shipp	(2)
Breckenridge Circuit	(Glen Harrington)	(1-S)
Bunyan Circuit	(E. W. Holt)	(2-S)
Burkett Circuit	(Robert Lindsey)	(1-S)
Caddo	S. Ross Grace	(1-III)
Carbon	Eugene Krueger	(1-S)
Cisco-First Church	E. H. Lightfoot	(2)
Wesley	J. W. Gill	(1)
Clairette Circuit	W. L. Connell	(2)
Cross Plains	Robert Walker	(2)
DeLeon	S. A. Baker	(1)
DeLeon Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(3)
Desdemona-Flatwood	L. T. Welch	(1-S)
Dublin	E. L. Craig	(2)
Eastland	J. Morris Bailey	(3)
Gorman	J. L. Ray	(2)
Olden-Bullock	(W. M. Slatton)	(1-S)
Putnam-Cottonwood	(J. B. Cole)	(1-S)
Ranger	Garland Lavender	(2)
Rising Star	D. E. McVey	(4)
Scranton Circuit	(R. A. Pape)	(1-S)
District Secretary Missions	E. H. Lightfoot	(2)
District Director of Student Work	J. Morris Bailey	(2)
District Director Evangelism	Garland Lavender	(2)
District Sec. Temperance Education	J. L. Ray	(1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson (2)
518 College, Cleburne

Acton Circuit	(John S. Workman)	(1-S)
Alvarado	Homer S. Cox	(3-IV)
Alvarado Circuit	(Gene Chamness)	(1-S)
Bethany	(E. R. Stanford)	(1-SR)
Bluffdale	Douglas Moore	(1-I)
Blum-Rio Vista	(W. T. Jones)	(4-SR)
Burleson	George Matthews	(1-IV)
Crowley	Ralph Hasten	(1-1)
Cleburne-Anglin Street	John R. Meritt	(1)
Main Street	Floyd E. Johnson	(1)
St. Mark's	J. E. Buttrill	(1)
St. Paul's	Wm. Sidney Roberts	(2-II)
Cleburne Circuit	(Hiram Johnson)	(1-S)
Covington-Osceola	(J. W. Tickner)	(1-S)
Everman	(R. A. Brooks)	(1-II)
Glen Rose	Clyde W. Pittman	(2)
Godley	Archie McCleskey	(2-I)
Grandbury	Plez Todd	(3)
Grandview	Ervin M. Gathings	(4)
Huckaby Circuit	Paul Robins	(1-III)
Joshua	Nolan M. Fisher	(3-III)
Kennedale	Allen J. Moore	(2-II)
Morgan Mills	(William Dugger)	(1-I)
Price Chapel	(Leo Gee)	(1-S)
Stephenville	W. N. Dunson	(1)
Tolar-Rock Church	Wilson H. Wieting	(2-IV)
Venus	(John W. Platt)	(3-S)
District Director Missions	Floyd E. Johnson	(1)
District Director of Evangelism	W. N. Dunson	(1)
District Sec. Temperance Education	J. E. Buttrill	(1)
District Director Student Work	Frank E. Turner, Jr.	(2)

CORISCANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. A. Chisholm (3)
1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

Barry-Emhouse	John Don Hazelwood	(2-II)
Black Hills Circuit	(J. F. Adams)	(3-SR)
Blooming Grove	Roy L. Felder	(4)
Chatfield-Tupelo	(H. L. Atkins, III)	(2-S)
Coolidge	Burt Gillis	(2)
Coolidge Circuit	(J. L. Lockard)	(3-S)
Corsicana-Central	Marvin Bledsoe	(6)
Eleventh Ave.	W. Cecil Taylor	(2)
First Church	Chet C. Henson	(2)
North	(Peyton Goodman)	(3-S)
Dawson	F. O. Garner	(1)
Dresden Circuit	To be supplied	
Eureka-Powell	(Floyd H. Zerbe)	(1-S)
Frost	Milton Slayden	(1)
Groesbeck	LeRoy M. Brown	(3)
Hubbard	J. T. Gardner	(4)
Kerens	W. Frank Smith	(1)
Kirvin-Streeman	(A. R. Corn)	(2-SR)
Mertens-Irene	J. L. Oliver	(2)
Mexia	J. I. Patterson	(1)
Rice	(E. C. Sooter)	(1-S)

CORNICANA DISTRICT (Continued)

Richland.....	(Frank Finkbiner).....	(2-S)
Tehuacana.....	Joe McAfee.....	(2-I)
Thornton Ct.....	(J. C. Pace).....	(2-S)
Wortham.....	Roy H. Davis.....	(3)
District Secretary of Missions.....	Chet C. Henson.....	(2)
District Director of Evangelism.....	LeRoy M. Brown.....	(3)
District Sec. Temperance Education.....	W Cecil Taylor.....	(2)
District Director Student Work.....	Roy Felder.....	(1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, G. Alfred Brown (2)
800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth

Arlington.....	John W. Ford.....	(3)
Arlington Associate.....	Joe Elkins.....	(1-I)
Benbrook.....	James Campbell.....	(3-IV)
Collieville.....	John Flynn.....	(1-I)
Eules.....	(Edwin L. Hall).....	(3-S)
Fort Worth.....		
Arlington Heights.....	C. A. Sutton.....	(3)
Arlington Heights Assoc.....	Dwight Kintner.....	(1-II)
Asbury.....	Jack Payne.....	(3-IV)
Ash Crescent.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	(1)
Bethel.....	Morgan Garrett.....	(1-III)
Boulevard.....	A. K. Marney.....	(2)
Calvary.....	(Robert E. Young).....	(1-S)
Castleberry.....	Ernest Roper.....	(3)
Central.....	Erwin F. Bohmfalk.....	(2)
Central Associate.....	R. V. Holt.....	(1)
College Heights.....	J. A. Walkup.....	(1)
Diamond Hill.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(3)
Englewood.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	(1)
First Church.....	Warren Johnston.....	(10)
First Church Associate.....	James Ansley.....	(5)
First Church Associate.....	Knox Scott.....	(3-I)
Grace.....	Alton W. Ferrill.....	(5)
Handley.....	Fred G. Benkley.....	(1)
Highland Park.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	(1)
Lake Worth.....	Van P. Morrison.....	(3)
Matthew Memorial.....	Thomas Sterck.....	(12)
Matthew Memorial Associate.....	Leighton Farrell.....	(1-I)
Meadowbrook.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(2)
Morningside.....	Gilbert Ferrell.....	(1)
Oakhurst.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(1)
Polytechnic.....	Hayden Edwards.....	(5)
Polytechnic Associate.....	Karl Swain.....	(1-II)
Ridglea.....	Richard R. Smith, III.....	(3)
Riverside.....	Allen A. Peacock.....	(4)
Riverside Associate.....	(W. C. Taylor, Jr.).....	(2-S)
St. John's.....	Clayton M. Lewis.....	(1-III)
St. Luke's.....	Wilson Canafax.....	(3)
St. Mark's.....	Wm. L. Hankla.....	(1)
St. Paul's.....	B. L. McCord.....	(2)
Trinity.....	J. M. Bond.....	(4)
Weatherford Street.....	G. W. French.....	(3)
Wesley.....	R. R. Willingham.....	(3)
Wichita Avenue.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(6)
Grapevine.....	Ross G. Smith.....	(2)
Haslet.....	(Lewis Snowdy).....	(1-S)
Isham's Chapel.....	H. F. Meier, Jr.....	(2-II)

FORT WORTH (Continued)

Keller.....	(Paul Kienholz).....	(3-S)
Minter-White's Chapel.....	Paul Wiseman.....	(1-I)
Saginaw.....	Douglas Morris.....	(3-I)
Smithfield.....	Richard E. Millsap.....	(4)
District Secretary of Missions.....	Hayden Edwards.....	(2)
District Director of Evangelism.....	John W. Ford.....	(1)
District Sec. Temperance Education.....	C. A. Sutton.....	(2)
District Director of Student Work.....	Richard R. Smith, III.....	(2)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (1)
308 Lutterloh, Gatesville

Bee House.....	(Harold Shankle).....	(3-S)
Carlton.....	(Hugh E. Dutton).....	(2-S)
Clifton.....	Ernest D. Piott.....	(1)
Compton.....	L. R. Rogers.....	(1-S)
Copperas Cove.....	John E. Brown.....	(1-III)
Cranfills Gap.....	(L. E. Terpstra).....	(2-S)
Crawford.....	(J. E. Morton).....	(2-S)
Evant.....	Horace Poteet.....	(1)
Gatesville.....	J. C. Oglesby.....	(1)
Hamilton.....	Urban A. Schulze.....	(3)
Hico.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	(2)
Iredell.....	A. J. Helm.....	(1)
Jonesboro.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(1)
Leon Junction.....	(George Siler).....	(5-S)
McGregor.....	R. Henry Price.....	(4)
Meridian.....	J. Lester Davenport.....	(1)
Moody.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	(1)
Moody-Leon.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(3)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	(James Shuler).....	(2-S)
Mosheim.....	(Jimmy Mobley).....	(1-S)
Oglesby.....	Charles McDermott.....	(2-III)
Turnersville.....	J. Pat McClatchey.....	(2-II)
Valley Mills.....	L. Randall Rogers.....	(4)
Walnut Springs.....	Ollie Apple.....	(3)
District Director Missions.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	Urban A. Schulze.....	(1)
District Sec. Temperance Education.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	(1)
District Director Student Work.....	R. Henry Price.....	(2)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. V. Bane (2)
1104 Church, Georgetown

Bartlett.....	Roy E. Briggs.....	(2)
Belton.....	R. H. Boyd.....	(1)
Bruceville.....	(Robert Briles).....	(1-S)
Eddy.....	(Charles Fromer).....	(2-S)
Florence.....	(Cecil Reed).....	(4-S)
Georgetown — First Church.....	J. W. Morgan.....	(6)
Northside.....	(Julian Hovey).....	(1-S)
St. John's.....	Floyd W. Thrash.....	(2)
Granger.....	Robert Haynes.....	(2-I)
Holland.....	Donald Welsh.....	(1-I)
Hutto.....	Lively Brown.....	(1-II)
Jarrell.....	(W. F. Osborn).....	(1-SR)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Continued)

Killeen	Frank K. Suddath	(4)
Nolanville	(Wayne Parsons)	(2-S)
Rogers	Frank Stone	(1-II)
Round Rock	(Kenneth Reed)	(1-S)
Rogerville	Jimmy Baines	(1-S)
Salado	(W. O. Ramsey)	(1-S)
Taylor-First	V. Cyrus Barcus	(1)
10th Street	Glenn C. Bowman	(1)
Temple — First	J. W. Whitefield	(3)
7th Street	Elmer C. Carter	(4)
Temple Circuit	(George Townley)	(1-S)
Thrall Circuit	R. L. Peyton	(1)
Troy	R. T. Wallace	(1)
District Secretary Missions	V. Cyrus Barcus	(1)
District Director Evangelism	R. H. Boyd	(1)
District Dir. Temperance Education	R. E. Briggs	(2)
District Director Student Work	F. K. Suddath	(2)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (5)
2801 Columbus, Waco

Aquila Circuit	(Boyd Harris)	(1-S)
Ben Hur	(Kerby Edwards)	(1-S)
Bosqueville	(A. B. McCown)	(1-S)
China Springs — Speegleville	(Malcolm Harrell)	(1-S)
Elm Mott	C. E. Wade	(4)
Hewitt	T. S. Ogle	(1)
Lakeview	Arnold Feller	(1-II)
Lorena	James Cooper	(4)
Mart	William Greenwaldt	(3)
Meiers Settlement	(Homer Pumphrey)	(1-S)
Mt. Calm	Edward Neimeyer	(1-I)
Penelope Circuit	(J. L. Glaze)	(1-S)
Perry	(F. T. Fisher)	(2-S)
Riesel	H. R. Hall	(2)
Rosenthal-Mooreville	Charles Chadwick	(1-III)
West	William N. Shirey	(1-II)
Waco		
Asbury	Roy Johnson	(2)
Austin Ave.	A. Norman Evans	(9)
Austin Ave. Director of Christ. Ed.	M. Howard Knox	(1)
Austin Ave Associate	Nick Kupferle, Jr.	(2)
Brookview	Len Layne	(4-I)
Christ Church	J. K. Brim	(3-I)
First Church	Maggart B. Howell	(4)
Herring Ave.	D. L. McCree	(4)
Hillcrest	(Frank Bartos, Jr.)	(2-S)
St. Luke's	(Charles Runk)	(1-S)
St. John's	Charles H. Cole	(2)
Service Memorial	Ernest DeWald	(2)
Spark's Memorial	D. R. McCauley	(1)
Trinity	A. W. Franklin	(1)
Wesley	George Greebon	(2)
District Secretary Missions	Maggart B. Howell	(3)
District Director Evangelism	C. H. Cole	(1)
District Director Temperance Ed.	Roy Johnson	(2)
District Director Student Work	D. L. McCree	(1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (2)
700 Gibson, Waxahachie

Abbott-Vaughn.....	Curtis Ledbetter	(1-I)
Bardwell Circuit.....	To be Supplied	
Bethel.....	James Ellison	(1-II)
Brandon-Bynum.....	Robert Cook, Jr.....	(1-III)
Bristol-Trumbull.....	(Lamar E. Smith).....	(1-S)
Britton Circuit.....	(Lawrence Bryan)	(1-S)
Ennis.....	Cecil Ellis	(1)
Ferris.....	Hubert Crain	(1)
Hillsboro-First Church.....	R. C. Edwards.....	(2)
Line Street.....	Pat Brown.....	(4)
Matthews Memorial.....	To be Supplied.....	
Italy.....	J. Bond Johnson.....	(2-IV)
Itasca.....	H. H. Barnett.....	(2)
Malone-Midway.....	(David Irvin).....	(1-SR)
Mansfield.....	C. Y. Butler.....	(1)
Maypearl.....	C. A. Mangham.....	(3-II)
Midlothian.....	D. L. Barnes.....	(4)
Milford.....	Ray Elliott.....	(1-II)
Oak Branch.....	(H. E. Hitt).....	(1-S)
Palmer.....	Coy Ellis.....	(1-III)
Red Oak-Ovilla.....	(Dick Melton).....	(3-S)
Waxahachie-First Church.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	(5)
Ferris Heights.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(5)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	Robert Oglesby.....	(1-I)
Whitney.....	Thomas Tribble.....	(1-IV)
District Secretary Missions.....	R. C. Edwards.....	(2)
District Director Temperance Ed.....	Pat Brown.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(4)
District Director Student Work.....	J. Bond Johnson.....	(1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (4)
P. O. Box 295, Weatherford

Aledo.....	John McKee.....	(1-I)
Azle.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(1)
Dido.....	Homer Kluck.....	(2-1)
Eliasville.....	(Olin Tunnell, Jr.).....	(2-S)
Gordon.....	Michael Patison.....	(1-II)
Graford.....	Charles Whittle.....	(3-II)
Graham First Church.....	E. R. Gordan.....	(1)
Graham Circuit.....	(Donald Holt).....	(1-S)
Graham Salem.....	Ben Feemster.....	(4-1)
Loving.....	(Leroy Smith).....	(1-S)
Millsap.....	Robert Richmond.....	(1-I)
Mineral Wells—First Church.....	Finis A. Crutchfield.....	(3)
Central.....	To be supplied.....	
Newark—Greenwood.....	(Hollis Flarity).....	(1-S)
Newcastle.....	R. A. Cox.....	(1-IV)
Olney.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(1)
Palo Pinto.....	Robert Sanders.....	(2-III)
Poolville Circuit.....	(Vern Fuqua).....	(2-S)
Santo Circuit.....	Joe McCarthy.....	(1-S)
Silver Creek.....	(J. Otis Irby).....	(7-S)
Springtown.....	(Roy Montgomery).....	(2-S)
Strawn.....	Chester A. Wilkerson.....	(13)
Temple Hall-Zion Hill.....	(A. E. Turney).....	(1-SR)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (Continued)

True.....	John Allen.....	(2-I)
Weatherford-Calvary.....	(Richard Hunt).....	(2-S)
Couts Memorial.....	Wayne Reynolds.....	(1)
First Church.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(2)
Weatherford Circuit.....	(Robert Robertson).....	(1-S)
North.....	(James Mullins).....	(1-S)
South.....	Gaither Day.....	(1-S)
District Secretary Missions — W. J. Shelton.....		(1)
District Director Evangelism — W. A. Flynn.....		(2)
District Director Temperance Education — E. R. Gordon.....		(1)
District Director Student Work — Wayne Reynolds.....		(1)

TRANSFERRED IN

S. Ross Grace, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 V. Cyrus Barcus, from North Texas Conference.
 Ray Elliott, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., from Louisiana Conference.
 Leroy Smith, from New Mexico Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Leroy Smith, to New Mexico Conference.
 Morris Harvey Bratton, to Southwest Texas Conference.
 W. H. Hardwick, to New Mexico Conference.
 F. B. Baldwin, to Southern California-Arizona Conference.
 R. Clark Calvert, to North Texas Conference.
 John C. Johnson, to New Mexico Conference.
 John L. Garrett, to Southwest Texas Conference.
 Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., to Louisiana Conference.
 Andrew Donald Roberts, to Louisiana Conference.
 Robert E. Ray, to Southwest Texas Conference.

LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

John Howard Basham — Perkins School of Theology.....	(2-II)
John R. Carruth — Drew Seminary.....	(2)
W. Thomas Reynolds — Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-I)
Paul K. Deats — Harvard University.....	(1)
Gerard Kaye — Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-I)
Robert Morris Collie — Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-I)
James Rector Holdridge — Asbury College.....	(1-I)
Howard Ramsey — Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-I)
J. Charles Shelley — Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-I)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

		Attached to
		Quarterly Conference
Cole, Wm. H.....	Exec. Sec'y. Conference	
	Board of Education, (5)	Austin Ave., Waco
Comer, G. P.....	Evangelist, (6)	Brookview, Waco
Goodloe, Robert W.....	Prof. Perkins School	
	of Theology (31)	Waxahachie, 1st
Jackson, B. F., Jr.....	Prof. Scarritt College, (1)	Fort Worth, 1st
Kornegay, Geo. F.....	Supt. Retired Ministers Homes (14)	Meadowbrook, Fort Worth
Lindsay, John W.....	Chaplain & Field Rep. T.W.C. (3)	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Moberg, Theo.....	T. W. C. (Instructor) (13)	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Parmer, Quay.....	Evangelist, (8)	Englewood, Fort Worth
Riley, P. E.....	Exec. Sec'y Reserve	
	Pension Program, (5)	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Skinner, J. C.....	Lydia Patterson (Instructor) (1)	Herri...ve., Waco
Turner, Frank L., Sr.....	Evangelist, (11)	Meadowbrook, Fort Worth
Turner, Frank L., Jr.....	Wesley Foundation,	
	Stephenville, (3)	Stephenville, 1st Church
Ward, W. W.....	Commissioner & Chaplain,	
	Harris Hospital, (2)	Fort Worth, 1st Church
Williams, H. W.....	Gen'l. Board Education, (23)	Bellmont, Nashville
Zellers, Lawrence.....	Missionary, Korea, (3)	Graham, 1st Church

CHAPLAINS

Duncan, J. Beal	U. S. Army, (13)	Temple, 7th Street
Hearn, Kester M.	U. S. Navy, (3)	Copperas Cove, Grace
Milner, Leon	U. S. Air Force, (4)	Eddy
Miller, Melvin R.	U. S. Air Force, (9)	Lakeview, Waco
Salter, O. B.	N. S. Navy, (11)	Newcastle
Son, Thad E.	U. S. Air Force	Waxahachie, 1st
Harper, John	U. S. Air Force, (1)	Ennis, 1st
Jones, H. Joseph	U. S. Air Force, (1)	DeLeon, 1st

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT

To Bishop Martin, members of the Central Texas Conference, and visitors:

With pleasure we present a brief composite report of the work done, along with some interesting facts, in the ten districts of the conference during the year 1950-1951.

In this the third year of Bishop Martin's administration with us, we take note of the thoughtful, wise, considerate, and efficient leadership which has characterized his every act.

Though it is true that the statistician will give exact figures in his report, there are some facts that are worthy of noting here:

Additions to the church by profession of faith.....	3,652
Otherwise	5,620
Making a total of.....	9,272

Thirty-seven have been licensed to preach. Twenty-nine are to be admitted on trial. We have twenty-eight chartered men's clubs. Two hundred fifty-seven Women's Societies of Christian Service, and eighty-eight Wesleyan Service Guilds with a total membership of 14,000. One hundred and four churches and parsonages have been either erected or improved at an expenditure of \$612,000 this year.

During the year each district held a two-day over-night Spiritual Growth Workshop with the pastors in attendance. In most cases 100% attendance was registered. At the request of the District Superintendents, Bishop Martin gave splendid leadership in outlining suggestions for this specific program of work. The general consensus is that such meetings held annually in each district would be of great value and real aid to all ministers in the total life and work of the year.

The Advance For Christ and His Church has become a real part of our Home and Foreign Mission Work in each of the districts. We note with pleasure that our conference stands high in the listings of achievements in this endeavor. Also, we feel honored in that our bishop was selected to give leadership to the four-year program throughout the entire church.

The Reserve Pension Plan Campaign has come to the end of its four-year period with the Cisco, Waxahachie, Cleburne, and Gatesville districts having paid or overpaid the full askings. The other six districts are well on the way toward accomplishment of the goal. Four hundred thousand of the half million dollars has been collected.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service shows continued and consistent growth with an enthusiasm that is not to be surpassed by any organization anywhere.

The work of the laymen of the conference, with the Annual Layman's Retreat at Glen Lake each Fall, and Layman's Day being observed in nearly every church throughout the conference, is showing real progress.

The work with our children and youth — with vacation church schools, summer assemblies and camping programs — continues to challenge the thousands each year, and is a joy to all of us who work with them and observe their advance.

The total finances collected throughout the conference aggregate approximately four million dollars.

The following have been born into parsonage homes to gladden the hearts of many:

A son, Timothy Duane, to Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Schultz.

A son, David Nelson, to Rev. and Mrs. John Nelson Betts.
 A daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, to Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Moore.
 A son, Stuart Emory, to Rev. and Mrs. Ervin Gathings.
 A son, Jimmy David, to Rev. and Mrs. John Platt.
 A son, Delbert Doyce, to Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Pape.
 A son, Ren Howell, to Rev. and Mrs. Sidney Roberts.
 A daughter, Kay Estelle, to Rev. and Mrs. Gene Chamness.
 A daughter, Lynn Kay, to Rev. and Mrs. Frank Finkbiner.
 A son, Don Douglass, to Rev. and Mrs. Don Hazelwood.
 A daughter, Barbara Lee, to Rev. and Mrs. Roy Felder.
 A son, Michael Dale, to Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Ford.
 A daughter, Sherelyn Ann, to Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle.
 A daughter, Kay, to Rev. and Mrs. John Harper.
 A son, Robert Lee, Jr., to Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Peyton.
 A son, Richard Lynn, to Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Calvert.
 A son, James Robert, to Rev. and Mrs. Arnold Feller.
 A daughter, Karen Ann, to Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Greenwaldt.
 A daughter, Patsy Elizabeth, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Cook, Jr.
 A daughter, Janith Elaine, to Rev. and Mrs. J. Bond Johnson.
 A daughter, Kathryn Louise, to Rev. and Mrs. John McKee.
 A son, Ronnie, to Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Reynolds.
 A son, Gary Wayne, to Rev. and Mrs. Geo. W. French, Jr.

The following marriages have been solemnized among our parsonage folk:

Miss Rebecca Craig, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Craig, to Mr. Harold O. Harriger.
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Craig, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Craig, to Mr. William Robert Houston, Jr.
 Dr. C. A. Sutton to Mrs. Mildred White.
 Rev. John Flynn to Miss Kathryn Whitfield.
 Rev. Harold Shankle to Miss Katie McClalahan.
 Miss Betty Lou Williams, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, to Mr. Harris A. Marr.
 Miss Jean Thrash, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Floyd W. Thrash, to Mr. Charles R. Cummings.
 Rev. B. Thomas Tribble to Miss Jeannie Fortson.
 Miss Dorothy May Oglesby, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Oglesby, to Mr. Loyd Wesley Perkins.
 Miss Patsy Louise Brown, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Pat Brown, to Mr. Clyde A. Leach.
 Rev. Ben H. Feemster to Miss Patsy Lou Green.
 Rev. Robert Sanders to Miss Betty Jo Kimball.
 Rev. Vern Fuqua to Miss Eva Jean Nelson.
 Rev. Richard Hunt to Miss Joan Francis.
 Miss Wilma Roberts to Mr. George Corse.
 Norris D. Fisher, son of Rev. and Mrs. F. T. Fisher, to Miss Naomi Hursh.

Our ranks have been made thinner and our hearts saddened by the Homegoing of the following:

Rev. J. D. Hendrickson, Rev. Walter P. Cunningham, Rev. Earl Page, Rev. M. Phelan, Rev. E. W. Makowski, Mrs. D. E. McVey, wife of Dr. D. E. McVey; Mrs. A. P. Smith, Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Mrs. J. W. Adkinson, Mrs. C. M. Buttrill, wife of Rev. C. M. Buttrill; Mrs. Edward R. Barcus, Mr. Wayne Parsons, father of Rev. Wayne Parsons; Mr. G. W. French, father of Rev. G. W. French, Jr.

We wish to make the following suggestions:

That each church complete payment for four years on approved Advance for Christ specials by the close of the quadrennium.

That each church of the conference, not paid in full, on the Reserve Pension Plan, endeavor to make full payment on their acceptances, by the close of the next conference year.

That all churches and ministers, take advantage of the most excellent plan of financing, outlined by Mr. Roy Farrow, to which he is giving such unselfish and efficient service and leadership in the promoting of the church program in this endeavor. And, that we also pledge our full support to the cause of College Day.

That we pledge our full and heartiest support to the Texas Evangelistic Mission planned for our entire state in October and November.

That we employ every means at our command to lift the Central Texas Conference out of the cellar position in the South Central Jurisdiction in payments to the retired man, putting it where it rightly belongs.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, For the Cabinet

REPORTS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

ABANDONED PROPERTY

WHEREAS, the Centennial Methodist Church in the present Leedale Community of Bell County has not been active for at least 10 years, and

WHEREAS, there seems little probability that a church in this community will ever be needed because of its proximity to other Methodist churches,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, in session at Waco, Texas, June 6-10, 1951, declare the Centennial Methodist Church abandoned, and that the real property be transferred to the Trustees of the Methodist Church, Rogers, Texas, for disposal.

W. V. BANE, District Superintendent

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

We had before our committee 82 men asking for Accepted supply relationship. Of this group, 62 are in school, preparing to come into Conference membership; 10 are ordained as local Deacons or Local Elders; three are keeping up their course of study leading to Ordination as Local Elders.

Following are the names of those that we wish to recommend:

J. P. Adair, Jimmy Baines, Frank Bartos, Jr., Don Benton, Guy Birdwell, Frank Booth Robert Briles, Otis Brown, Lawrence Bryan, Gene Chamness, J. B. Cole, Fred Cox, Gaither Day, H. E. Dutton, Kirby Edwards, Gene Ferrell, Frank Finkbinder, F. T. Fisher, Hollis Flarity, Charles L. Fromer, Vern Fuqua, Leo Gee, J. L. Glaze, Peyton Goodman, Wm. D. Guenkel, Edwin Hall, V. E. Hankinson, Glenn Harrington, Malcolm Harrell, Dan Hitt, E. W. Holt, Donald Holt, Richard Hunt, J. Otis Irby, Hiram Johnson, Don J. Jopling, Paul Keinholtz, Eugene Krueger, Robert V. Lindsey, J. F. Lockard, Luster M. Lockett, Leslie Lovell, D. J. McCarthy, A. B. McCown, John McClean, Dick Melton, Jimmy H. Mobley, Roy Montgomery, Howard Morgan, J. E. Morton, Frank O'Hearn, Wm. D. Osborn, J. C. Pace, R. A. Pape, Wayne Parson, John W. Platt, William O. Ramsey, Cecil Reed, Kenneth Reed, Bert H. Roberts, Robert L. Robertson, Harold Shankle, Jarrell Sharp, James Shuler, George Siler, W. M. Slatton, Leroy Smith, Louis Snowdy, E. C. Sooter, W. C. Taylor, Jr., L. E. Terpstra, J. W. Tickner, George Townley, Olan Tunnell, C. A. Warden, Bobby Frank Weathers, L. T. Welch, Benjamin T. Welch, John S. Workman, Gerald Young, Robert L. Young.

Prayerfully submitted,

J. L. OLIVER, Chairman

PAT BROWN, Secretary

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been reported or audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary.....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross.....	W. W. Ward
Board of Missions.....	Forrest Markward
Conference Entertainment.....	Raymond Burton
Hospitals and Homes.....	Hayden Edwards
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon
Reserve Pension.....	P. E. Riley
Conference Claimants.....	P. E. Riley
Board of Evangelism.....	Wayne Dunson
Conference Planning Committee.....	J. D. F. Williams

Commission to Town and Country Work.....Bruce Weaver
 Ministerial Training.....Milton Slayden
 Glen Lake Camp.....H. M. Sego

These reports and audits are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary, and Filed for the committee. These accounts are in order.

Respectfully submitted,
 J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman
 J. T. GARDNER, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 1

Your Board of Conference Claimants expresses its appreciation of your action of last year in granting, on a voluntary basis, a 2½% increase in our apportionment. The response to this voluntary offering made possible, during the year, a raise of \$2.00 in the annuity rate.

1. For our work for the year 1951-1952 we ask for an apportionment equal to 12½% of all pastor's salaries.

2. Paragraph 1612, Section 6, Discipline 1948, makes mandatory the observance of Conference Veterans Day. We ask for the observance of Veterans Day in each congregation, and for an appropriate date on the Conference Calendar. We suggest the third Sunday in January, or as near there-to on circuits and half stations as practicable, for the Veterans Day Program, and the receiving of a free will offering. It is our expectation that the offerings made on this day will eventually produce a sum the equal of an increase in our apportionment of an added 2½%. Helpful material for this service will be available to churches and pastors.

3. We propose an annuity rate of \$25.00 even though the funds are not in sight to pay such a rate. Our Clearing House rate for the ensuing year is \$22.00, and on that basis payments will be made. The \$25.00 rate is a goal to be attained and put into practice just as soon as the necessary funds are available.

Respectfully submitted,
 E. R. STANFORD, Chairman
 P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO 2, SECTION 1

Our Conference Claimants Family started the year with 176 members. It was our privilege to pay to these beloved servants of the Church, from the funds made available to our Board, the sum of \$100,981.03. This represents an increase of slightly more than 13% over the previous year—in figures, \$11,670.73. For the privilege of rendering this service we are thankful.

Conference Members in other Pension Plans, Paragraph 1618, Section 4, Discipline 1948.

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement Plan, Southern Methodist University.

Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., Retirement Plan, Southwestern University.

Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.

Losses by Death

During the year the following members of our Conference Claimants Family passed away:

July 3, 1950—Mrs. J. W. Adkisson.
 August, 4, 1950—Rev. Macum Phelan.
 September 8, 1950—Mrs. A. P. Smith.
 October 7, 1950—Mrs. W. K. Simpson.
 December 23, 1950—Rev. Wm. Makowski.
 December 28, 1950—Rev. J. D. Hendrickson.
 February 5, 1951—Rev. Earl Page.
 April 30, 1951—Rev. W. P. Cunningham.

Death invaded the homes of two of our retired ministers and Mrs. C. M. Buttrill, wife of Rev. C. M. Buttrill, and Mrs. E. R. Barcus, wife of Rev. E. R. Barcus, Sr., passed away.

Under the provision of Paragraph 1617, Section 5, Discipline 1948, Rev. W. T. Boulware, became a member of our Conference Claimants Family. He will be granted the retired relation by this Conference, and also entering the same relation are:

Rev. Carl W. Bergquist, Rev. W. M. Bowden, Rev. J. L. Harris, Dr. E. B. Hawk, Rev. E. R. Stanford, Rev. J. B. Weathers.

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. STANFORD, President
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 2, SECTION 2

Financial Report

1950-1951

Income

May 31, 1950, Cash Balance.....	\$ 18,251.43
June 10, 1950, Publishing House.....	5,471.82
June 16, 1950, W. B. Rider, Treasurer, Final payment, Year '49-'50.....	11,223.70
September 18, 1950, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	10,000.00
November 13, 1950, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	12,000.00
November 30, 1950, Divided Annuity Credit, General Board, St. Louis.....	9,537.00
January 30, 1951, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	16,000.00
March 20, 1951, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	10,000.00
May 25, 1951, General Endowment Fund.....	5,330.85
May 25, 1951, Conference Endowment Fund.....	2,439.20
May 25, 1951, Reserve Pension Fund Interest.....	11,876.65
May 28, 1951, Chartered Fund.....	65.00
May 29, 1951, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	20,000.00
May 29, 1951, Voluntary 2½% Offerings.....	198.76

\$132,394.41

Disbursements

Stationery, Office Supplies, 2,500 Checks.....	35.48
Postage.....	21.42
Three Meetings Ex. Committee, Travel Exp.....	40.86
Clerical Work.....	300.00
Voluntary 2½% Offering to W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	198.76
Emergency Payments.....	\$ 1,199.70
Annuity Payments.....	66,217.52
Dependency Benefit Payments.....	33,563.81

100,981.03

May 31, Cash Balance..... \$101,577.55

30,816.86

\$132,394.41

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. STANFORD, President
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 2 - (3)

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$20.00

No.	Name	Total		Texas Annuity	Other Yrs. Annuity	Total Annuity
		Appv'd. Yrs.	Cent. Yrs.			
1.	Adams, Jno. F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½	\$869.00		\$ 869.00

No.	Name	Total		Texas	Other	Total
		Appv'd. Yrs.	Cent. Yrs.			
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. 1610 3rd, Brownwood	24	24	506.00	1 \$ 36.00	542.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	990.00	7 175.00	1,165.00
4.	Baldrige, Jesse H. Box 44, Hico	41½	41½	913.00		913.00
5.	Barcus, Edward R. 3414 McFarlin Blvd. Dallas	46	16	352.00	30 937.00	1,289.00
6.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	50	21	462.00	29 822.00	1,284.00
7.	Bell, C. F. Rt. 1, Milford	34	34	748.00		748.00
8.	Bergquist, Carl W. Georgetown	31	31	682.00		682.00
9.	Boulware, W. T. 326 N. Douglas, Cleburne	36½	36½	803.00		803.00
10.	Bowden, W. M. Rt. 1, Blanket	42½	25½	561.00	17 482.00	1,043.00
11.	Bowman, Henry C. 105 N. Worth, Comanche	40½	40½	891.00		891.00
12.	Brockette, Claud T. Blooming Grove	29	29	638.00		638.00
13.	Bryan, Gideon J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas 5	44½	44½	979.00		979.00
14.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33	726.00		726.00
15.	Buttrill, Chas M. Grandview	35	28	616.00	7 210.00	826.00
16.	Call, Richard W. Rt. 3, Meridian	17	17	374.00		374.00
17.	Cantrell, Price E. 505 West Earl, Cleburne	20	20	440.00		440.00
18.	Christopher, Paul Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	11	7	154.00	4 112.00	266.00
19.	Clark, Hiram B. 423 N. Center, Arlington	41	41	902.00		902.00
20.	Clarke, W. A. 1055 Windomere, Dallas	39	24	528.00	15 514.00	1,042.00
21.	Cloud, W. J. Box 282, Eastland	18	18	396.00		396.00
22.	Coleman, Wm. H. 3726 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	42	21	462.00	21 764.00	1,226.00
23.	Corn, A. R. Tehuacana	36½	7	154.00	29½ 885.00	1,039.00
24.	Craven, L. Bowman Rt. 1, Box 557, Ft. Worth	31½	11½	253.00	20 654.00	907.00
25.	Creed, Jno. J. 3609 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	47	46	1,012.00	1 28.00	1,040.00
26.	Culwell, James W. 507 S. Avenue G, Clifton	22	22	484.00		484.00
27.	Culwell, S. L. 2108 Baylor, Waco	45½	23	506.00	22½ 717.50	1,223.50
28.	Dailey, E. M.	27½	27½	605.00		605.00
29.	Davenport, R. H. 928 W. 4th, Fort Worth	11	11	242.00		242.00
30.	Davis, Geo. W. Moody	45	17	374.00	28 947.00	1,321.00
31.	Dow, Victor D. Mansfield	25	18	396.00	7 252.00	648.00

No.	Name	Total		Texas Annuity	Other		Total Annuity
		Appv'd. Yrs.	Cent. Yrs.		Yrs.	Annuity	
32.	Edmiaston, B. B. Midlothian	27½	27½	605.00			605.00
33.	Ellis, T. D. 814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	36½	36½	803.00			803.00
34.	Fenton, Wm. J.	50	37	814.00	13	364.00	1,178.00
35.	Gilmore, S. P. Box 882, Waco	14	14	308.00			308.00
36.	Gordon, A. W. 2315 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	37½	8½	187.00	29	950.00	1,137.00
37.	Gore, James O. Rt. 1, Littlefield	15	13	286.00	2	60.00	346.00
38.	Hall, A. W. 1922 30th St., Lubbock	40	23	506.00	17	510.00	1,016.00
39.	Harris, J. L. US R Box 58-A, Weatherford	28	6½	143.00	21	588.00	731.00
40.	Hawk, E. B. S. M. U., Dallas	24	22	484.00	2	60.00	544.00
41.	Hearn, E. O. 2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas	25	25	550.00			550.00
42.	Hearon, Wm. J. 108 So. Oak, Arlington	48	39	858.00	9	270.00	1,128.00
43.	Heizer, R. H. Dublin	44	42	924.00	2	60.00	984.00
44.	Howell, Z. L. 314 W. University Dr., Waxahachie	39	39	858.00			858.00
45.	Huddleston, H. D. Cleburne	32	29	638.00	3	107.00	745.00
46.	Ingram, Frank H. 511 Fairview, Fort Worth.	19	19	418.00			418.00
47.	Irvin, David 219 So. Covington, Hillsboro.	24	24	528.00			528.00
48.	Isbell, J. F. 2313 Fairway Dr. Ft. Worth 5	36½	36½	803.00			803.00
49.	Jones, W. T. Blum	44½	44½	979.00			979.00
50.	Johnson, Edgar H. Rt. 2, Riesel	19	3	66.00	16	510.00	576.00
51.	Keener, W. H. 906 So. Adams, Ft. Worth	20	20	440.00			440.00
52.	Kinslow, W. T. 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	21	21	462.00			462.00
53.	Kirkpatrick, Seba 613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	39¾	33¾	742.50	6	180.00	922.50
54.	Kornegay, Geo. F. 3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	37½	31½	693.00	6	168.00	861.00
55.	Kramer, B. W. 402 So. Anglin, Cleburne	35	35	770.00			770.00
56.	Lane, Pascal W. Oglesby	18	18	396.00			396.00
57.	McAfee, Jesse U. Valley Mills	44¾	44¾	984.50			984.50
58.	Milburn, O. W. Tehuacana	30	30	660.00			660.00
59.	Morphis, Wm. J. 2222 So. Houser, Los Angles 16, Calif	29	21	462.00	8	255.00	717.00
60.	Morton, C. N. 408 Dallas, Big Spring	36	29	638.00	7	245.00	883.00
61.	Morton, O. A. 825 Plum St., Graham	36½	36½	808.00			808.00

No.	Name	Total Appv'd. Cent.		Texas Annuity	Other Yrs.	Annuity	Total Annuity
		Yrs.	Yrs.				
62.	Morton, Wm. B. Box 224, Coleman	27	18	396.00	9	270.00	666.00
63.	Moss, W. W. 907 W. Division St., Arlington	48	37	814.00	11	280.00	1,094.00
64.	Nation, R. W. Maypearl	35	35	770.00			770.00
65.	Neal, John M. Box 2, Lucedale, Miss	44½	38¾	852.50	5¾	181.25	1,033.75
66.	Neville, S. P. 2401 McKenzie, Waco	33	33	726.00			726.00
67.	Patterson, E. R. Troy	36	36	792.00			792.00
68.	Sandstrom, J. H. Keller	14	14	308.00			308.00
69.	Sensabaugh, O. F. 3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	58	45	990.00	13	382.00	1,372.00
70.	Shearer, Geo. W. 1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth	42	21	462.00	21	630.00	1,092.00
71.	Shugart, C. O. 3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas	45¾	26½	583.00	19¼	555.50	1,138.50
72.	Shuler, J. W. W. 926 Park Dr. Hillsboro	43	22	484.00	21	630.00	1,114.00
73.	Smith, G. G. Box 471, Gilmer	36½	25½	561.00	11	384.00	945.00
74.	Smith, Mac M. 1521 Alexander Ave., Waco	35	35	770.00			770.00
75.	Smoot, J. D. Comanche	22	22	484.00			484.00
75.	Stanford, E. R. 713 Lone Star, Route 3, Cleburne	43½	36½	803.00	7	252.00	1,055.00
77.	Story, T. G. 700 E. Ark. St., Sweetwater	31	31	682.00			682.00
78.	Stout, H. E. 3218 Univ. Dr. Ft. Worth	38	20	440.00	18	396.00	836.00
79.	Thompson, Harry B. 109 So. Grand Avenue, Waxahachie	24	24	528.00			528.00
80.	Thompson, W. D. Venus	36	2	44.00	34	946.00	990.00
81.	Turney, A. E. 1013 So. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	42½	42½	935.00			935.00
82.	Vinsant, Wallace 2311 McKenzie Ave., Waco	20	20	440.00			440.00
83.	Weathers, J. B. 314 So. Nueces, Coleman	26½	26½	583.00			583.00
84.	Williams, S. W. Furman, Alabama	45	7	154.00	38	1,155.00	1,309.00
85.	Wilson, J. T. Handley	12	5	110.00	7	194.00	304.00
86.	Wisdom, E. M. 1202 Elmwood Blv'd, Dallas	40½	40½	891.00			891.00
87.	Witt, J. W. A. 511 Cora St. Fredericksburg	38	38	836.00			836.00
88.	Anthony, Walter Paragraph 1628, Inter-territorial transfer.	5	5	110.00			110.00

Widows

1.	Alsop, Mrs. B. F. 2327 Oakland Blv'd, Ft. Worth	26	20	308.00	6	110.60	418.60
----	--	----	----	--------	---	--------	--------

No.	Name	Total Appv'd. Cent.		Texas Annuity	Other		Total Annuity
		Yrs.	Yrs.		Yrs.	Annuity	
2.	Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. 214 N.E. 57th Ave., Portland, Ore.	12¼	12¼	188.65			188.65
3.	Ashburn, Mrs. S. A. 2800 Scott Avenue, Fort Worth	45¾	27¾	427.35	18	352.80	780.15
4.	Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey 610 Bridge, Weatherford	24¼	3¼	50.05	21	441.00	491.05
5.	Baird, Mrs. J. V. 611 N. Marable St., West	16	16	246.40			246.40
6.	Baird, Mrs. S. C. 1604 N. 15 A St., Waco	30½	12½	192.50	18	378.00	570.50
7.	Baker, Mrs. J. S. Box 106, Luling	26	26	400.40			400.40
8.	Bergin, Mrs. J. W. 1305 Brazos St., Austin	46	29	446.60	17	416.50	863.10
9.	Berry, Mrs. Jas. B. 3233 Lubbock, Fort Worth	23½	23½	361.90			261.90
10.	Bishop, Mrs. C. M. 2102 Commonwealth, Houston	45½	15	231.00	30½	553.35	784.35
11.	Bohmfolk, Mrs. Herman F. 2326 Reuter Ave., Waco	12	12	184.80			184.80
12.	Boiles, Mrs. Marsh 216 Smith St., Hillsboro	18¼	18¼	281.05			281.05
13.	Bowles, Mrs. J. S. 2520 McKinley, Fort Worth	13¾	6	92.40	7¾	195.30	287.70
14.	Bowman, Mrs. J. Hall 1820 W. Avenue I, San Angelo	21¾	21¾	334.95			334.95
15.	Bowman, Mrs. T. E. 500 Parkway, Denton	34	28	431.20	6	117.60	548.80
16.	Braswell, Mrs. J. H. Rt. 3, Box 22, Mena, Ark.	35	27	415.80	8	140.00	555.80
17.	Bridges, Mrs. E. W. Kuykendall Hall, S.W.U., Georgetown	26¼	26¼	404.25			404.25
18.	Burnette, Mrs. J. O. Harlem, Georgia	15½	½	7.70	15	294.70	302.30
19.	Calloway, Mrs. Benj. M. 308 Cherry St., Ranger	9	2	30.80	7	171.50	202.30
20.	Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F. Seymour,	13½	13½	207.90			207.90
21.	Chenoweth, Mrs. E. B. 219 Racine St., Janesville, Wis.	20¼	14¼	219.45	6	105.70	325.15
22.	Chisholm, Mrs. Jno. W. 2728 Homan, Waco	37	12	184.80	25	480.90	665.70
23.	Covington, Mrs. T. A. 727 Sunset, Dallas	22	5	77.00	17	361.90	438.90
24.	Cox, Mrs. E. V. 125 Taliaferro St., Shreveport, La.	27¼	27¼	419.65			419.65
25.	Crawford, Mrs. J. E. 908 Avenue E, Cisco	20¾	20¾	319.55			319.55
26.	Crosby, Mrs. R. A. 210 Marshall, Houston	45	27	415.80	18	371.70	787.50
27.	Crow, Mrs. B. S. 2012 Gorman, Waco	22	22	338.80			338.80
28.	Culbertson, Mrs. A. T. 3410 Haynie, Dallas	8¼	3¼	50.05	5	105.00	155.05
29.	Culpepper, Mrs. Marvin M. 2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati 11, Ohio	19½	1	15.40		311.50	326.90
30.	Cunningham, Mrs. W. P. 1819 S. Adams, Fort Worth	22½	22½	346.50			346.50

No.	Name	Total		Texas	Other		Total
		Appv'd. Yrs.	Cent. Yrs.		Yrs.	Annuity	
31.	Dodson, Mrs. J. B. 654 E. Moran St., Stamford	21 ¼	13	200.20	8 ¼	147.18	347.38
32.	Duffy, Mrs. J. S. c/o Rev. H. F. James, Box 85, Andrews	23	23	354.20			354.20
33.	Felder, Mrs. L. L. Georgetown	36 ½	36 ½	562.10			562.10
34.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. 809 N. Wall St., Shamrock	17 ¾	17 ¾	273.35			273.35
35.	Gallagher, Mrs. C. E. Godley	10 ½	10 ½	161.70			161.70
36.	Hays, Mrs. M. C. 1943 N. Rural, Indianapolis, Ind.	15 ¼	11	169.40	4 ¼	84.53	253.93
37.	Head, Mrs. Jno. W. Box 74, Altus, Ark.	31 ¼	12	184.80	19 ¼	355.25	540.05
38.	Hightower, Mrs. Emmett Ranger	37	37	569.80			569.80
39.	Hightower, Mrs. I. E. 310 Palmero St., Corpus Christi	42	42	646.80			646.80
40.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B. 630 W. Mulberry, San Antonio	33 ½	33 ½	515.90			515.90
41.	Howard, Mrs. Wm. H. c/o W. L. Paddock, R-1-A-5, Durango, Colo.	32 ¼	32 ¼	496.65			469.65
42.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne						
43.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pat 828 Yale St., Houston	16 ¾	16 ¾	257.95			257.95
44.	Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. Grady, N. M.	18 ¾	2 ¼	34.65	16 ½	375.90	410.55
45.	Lindsey, Mrs. C. E. 119 S. Winnetka, Dallas	38	38	585.20			585.20
46.	Lipscomb, Mrs. A. P. Bryson	16	11	169.40	5	109.20	278.60
47.	Major, Mrs. M. H. 3101 Avenue B, Fort Worth 5	26 ¼	22	338.80	4 ¼	104.13	442.93
48.	Matthews, Mrs. W. H. 3220 Avenue G, Fort Worth	36 ¼	36 ¼	558.25			558.25
49.	McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. 6003 Ellsworth, Dallas	29	24	369.60	5	102.90	472.50
50.	McGehee, Mrs. Frank L. Weatherford	19 ¾	7	107.80	12 ¾	298.90	406.70
51.	McGuire, Mrs. D. A. 1901 Marigold, Fort Worth	32 ¾	32 ¾	504.35			504.35
52.	McMicken, Mrs. W. P. Cresson	30 ¼	11 ¼	173.25	19	415.80	589.05
53.	Mimms, Mrs. J. C. 115 S. 3rd, Richmond, Va.	16	16	246.40			246.40
54.	Odom, Mrs. Otis O. 3217 Cockrell St., Fort Worth	27	27	415.80			415.80
55.	Page, Mrs. Earl Rt. 3, Meridian	17	17	261.80			261.80
56.	Peeples, Mrs. N. J. 2310 W. 7th Ave., Corsicana	16	12	184.80	4	77.00	261.80
57.	Phelan, Mrs. Macum 3123 Hunter, Handley	34	14	215.60	20	420.00	635.60
58.	Plunkett, Mrs. A. T. Wortham	8	8	123.20			123.20
59.	Pollard, Mrs. J. G. 1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio	18 ½	13	200.20	5 ½	134.75	334.95
60.	Porter, Mrs. A. D. 1819 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth	32 ¾	32 ¾	504.35			504.35

No.	Name	Total Appy'd. Cent.		Texas Annuity	Other Annuity		Total Annuity
		Yrs.	Yrs.		Yrs.	Yrs.	
61.	Porter, Mrs. D. K. 904 Walnut, Georgetown	45¾	25	385.00	20¾	459.38	844.38
62.	Rape, Mrs. J. J. 2012 Western Ave., Fort Worth	18	10	154.00	8	198.10	352.10
63.	Reese, Mrs. R. L. 1709 Drake, Austin	18	7	77.00	13	279.00	356.00
64.	Sanders, Mrs. H. J. 403 E. Central Ave., Comanche	24½	24½	377.30			377.30
65.	Score, Mrs. J. N. R. 3525 Southwestern, Dallas	24¾	15	231.00	9¾	227.85	458.85
66.	Shrader, Mrs. H. P. 2303 Garrett Ave., Dallas	24¼	17	261.80	7¼	142.10	403.90
67.	Shuler, Mrs. P. L. 1303 Third, Brownwood	13¼	13¼	204.05			204.05
68.	Shutt, Mrs. C. G. 316 Alcalde St., Dallas 1	9¼	9¼	142.45			142.45
69.	Siceloff, Mrs. Jno. A. 1100 Wesleyan Ave., Fort Worth 5	28¾	25¾	396.55	3	70.00	466.55
70.	Simmons, Mrs. J. W. 3801 Rusty Dell Road, Fort Worth	13¼	13¼	204.05			204.05
71.	Simpson, Mrs. C. E. Itasca	37¼	27	415.80	10¼	251.13	666.93
72.	Singleton, Mrs. F. E. 208 S. Waco, Weatherford	28	25	385.00	3	54.60	439.60
73.	Smith, Mrs. A. C. Box 321 Meridian	11¼	11¼	173.25			173.25
74.	Smith, Mrs. E. A. 208 S. Waco, Weatherford	39¾	39¾	612.15			612.15
75.	Sory, Mrs. R. O. 1104 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana	35½	35½	546.70			546.70
76.	Statham, Mrs. C. E. 2921 Kingston, Dallas	18½	18½	284.90			284.90
77.	Story, Mrs. M. L. Graford	21½	11½	177.10	10	210.00	387.10
78.	Turner, Mrs. M. A. Rt. 10, Box 142, Fort Worth						
79.	Turner, Mrs. Neal W. 404 W. 8th, Cisco	8¾	8¾	134.75			134.75
80.	Turner, Mrs. O. B. Avoca	9	9	138.60			138.60
81.	Tyson, Mrs. Jno F. 1815 Denver, Fort Worth	17¾	16¾	257.95	1	25.20	283.15
82.	Waddill, Mrs. A. W. 1303 Laurel, El Paso	4	1	15.40	3	63.00	78.40
83.	Waddill, Mrs. F. O. 3016 Pine St., Waco	26¾	26¾	411.95			411.95
84.	Wagner, Mrs. B. R. 318 W. Willingham, Cleburne	32¼	32¼	496.65			496.65
85.	Wright, Mrs. C. S. 2000 Pembroke, Fort Worth	8¾	8¾	134.75			134.75
86.	Wynne, Mrs. James M. 1101 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	44	44	677.60			677.60
Children							
1.	Shuler, Philip L. Jr., 1303 Third, Brownwood	28¼	28¼	155.38			155.38
2.	White, Dora Faye 1605 Carlton, Fort Worth 7	5¾	5¾	31.63			31.63
3.	White, Vernon Terry 1605 Carlton, Fort Worth 7	5¾	5¾	31.63			31.63

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS NO. 2, SECTION 4

Dependency Benefit Claim

Mrs. Joseph Carson Mimms, widow of Rev. Joseph Carson Mimms, who was, at his own request, granted a location, November 17, 1917, asks this Conference for the privilege of making a Dependency Benefit Claim for her approved years of service. Mrs. Mimms, who now lives at No. 115 South 3rd Street, Richmond, Virginia, is eighty years of age, and is in actual need of the funds she would receive as a Conference Claimant. Her approved service years, as certified by the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, are 16 in number. Her request is recommended by the Board of Conference Claimants. To grant it will require a two thirds vote of this annual conference.

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. STANFORD, President
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS NO. 2, SECTION 5

The officers of the Board of Conference Claimants are: A. W. Franklin, President; A. K. Marney, Vice President; P. E. Riley, Secretary.
E. R. STANFORD, President
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT NO. 1

In accordance with the standing rule concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends that a per diem allowance be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges assessing not more than \$2,000.00 salary, and Retired Ministers, for the time they attend the Conference.

GARLAND B. LAVENDER, Chairman
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT NO. 2

Balance at beginning of 1949-50 Conf.....	\$7,740.24	
Paid out for Conference—June 1950.....	3,609.71	
Brought forward this year.....		\$4,130.53
Received from Conf. Treasurer this year.....		3,439.80
		<hr/>
Balance on hand at beginning of 1950-51 Conf.....		\$7,570.33
Paid out for Clergy Entertainment.....	\$1,372.00	
Paid out for Lay Entertainment.....	819.00	
Paid out for Retired Preachers.....	356.50	
Paid out for Conference expenses (Statistical).....	182.73	
Paid out to Austin Ave. Church.....	283.26	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,013.49	\$3,013.49
		<hr/>
Other Expense Estimated.....	\$ 350.00	
Balance on hand.....		\$4,556.84

G. T. LAVENDER, Chairman
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The policy of the Conference Planning Committee shall be to secure and present a comprehensive pre-view of any and all new projects or changes in policies contemplated by any Board, Commission or Committee requiring approval by the Annual Conference, but it does not include

approval or disapproval of such recommendations. The Committee shall be composed of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Presidents or Chairman of all standing (not annual) Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one lay member from each district selected annually by the District Superintendent, and ten members-at-large appointed annually by the Bishop. The lay members and members-at-large shall be announced during the sessions of the Annual Conference.

(The above paragraph requires a vote of two-thirds, as it shall take the place of the present Rule 1 in the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.)

1. The officers of the Conference Planning Committee shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall serve for a quadrennium and shall be elected by the Conference Planning Committee at its first session after the General Conference. All officers shall serve until their successors have been elected.

2. The annual meeting of the Conference Planning Committee shall be held in the month prior to the date of the Annual Conference, time and place to be set by its Chairman after consultation with the Bishop. All meetings shall be held in open session, to which all members of the Annual Conference, clerical and lay, shall be welcome, but without vote.

3. All Boards and Commissions are urged to hold their annual meeting prior to the annual meeting of the Conference Planning Committee.

4. Full reports from Boards and Commissions shall not be made to the Conference Planning Committee, but all contemplated recommendations of Boards and Commissions for new projects or changes in policies requiring Annual Conference approval shall be read in full before the Conference Planning Committee.

5. Recommendations from the Texas Methodist Planning Commission shall be read and its various sections shall be referred to the appropriate Board or Commission of the Annual Conference. Individuals may present recommendations for consideration by the Annual Conference and such recommendations shall be referred by the Conference Planning Committee to the Board or Commission deemed appropriate.

6. After the meeting of the Conference Planning Committee, there shall be a meeting of the Presidents, or Chairmen, of all participating Boards, Commissions and Committees, under the leadership of the Chairman of the Conference Planning Committee, to consider any matters that may require inter-board clearance and to set up the calendar for the ensuing conference year.

F. A. CRUTCHFIELD, Chairman
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your committee on District Conference Records has examined the seven District Conference Records submitted to it. It finds that they are in excellent condition. We commend the District Conference Secretaries and District Superintendents on their work in preparing these reports.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYTON LEWIS
NOLAN FISHER
CLARENCE McDERMOTT

EDUCATION NO. 1

The Board of Education is proud of the report which we are presenting. We feel that plans and policies of the Board are showing fine results in harmony with the Advance for Christ Program. Your Conference Staff: Rev. W. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Rev. D. L. McCree, Director of Adult Worship, Mrs. Claudia B. Hinson, Director of Youth Work, and Mrs. W. H. Cole, Director of Children's Work, are to be commended for their diligent efforts and efficient service, rendered throughout the Conference.

Since the work of the Board is done through functional committees, we present their reports as follows:

Schools and Colleges

The Schools and Colleges within our Conference and Southern Methodist University have suffered some decrease in enrollment this year. Texas Wesleyan College reports only a very slight decrease due to the Korean conflict. SMU continues to have all the students they can care for adequately in the College of Arts and Sciences; in Perkins School of Theology students are being turned away.

A decrease in revenue, together with increasing costs, is creating a precarious situation in most of our schools.

Southwestern University reports the dedication of the Lois Perkins Chapel November 13, 1950. A total of \$350,000 in gifts, endowment, scholarships and special gifts has been received during the last fiscal year.

During the year the Perkins School of Theology was dedicated and additional gifts for building and endowment provided through the generosity of friends.

Leadership Education

Due to the work of our Conference Staff together with the District Staff, this has been a year of continued growth and interest in the field of Leadership Education. This is evidenced by the meeting on June 29, 1950 of all the District Staffs, with the Conference Staff, and the Cabinet. This was followed by meetings of the Conference Staff, with the District Staff in each District; The Children's Worker's Conference, and District Vacation Church School Institutes were well attended. Nine leaders from this Conference attended the Recreation Workshop in Oklahoma City.

Other results in this field were as follows: Twenty-two training Schools reaching 2,815 persons, with 1,345 credits issued. Over 1,600 people at Glen Lake Camp; seven Youth Caravans, reaching 476 people; 184 credits issued at the Youth Assembly at Georgetown; 150 credits at the W.S.C.S. Officers training group at Southwestern University.

As we look forward to the 1951-1952 year, we feel that the following would be most helpful to the work of Christian Education in our Conference:

For each District Superintendent to make diligent effort to appoint a District Director for each Age Group; that this District Staff hold at least Quarterly meetings and work in close cooperation with the Conference Staff; that the District Superintendent forward to the Conference Office a Quarterly Report from the District Staff, which will include expense items. We feel that the District Superintendent and District Staff must take the lead in asking for Conferences with the Conference Staff, that training opportunities may be planned on both the Local Church and District levels.

A Conference Council for District Staff, which will include the Bishop, District Superintendents, the Conference Staff, and the Leadership Committee of the Board of Education, is being planned to meet soon after Annual Conference. We feel that this is one of the most important meetings to be held in our Conference during this year, and we urge full attendance and cooperation upon the part of the above persons.

We urge Local Churches that do not have Youth Caravans to plan a Christian Adventure Week for Intermediates and a Youth Activities Week

for Seniors and Older Youth sometime during the summer. Materials can be secured from the Conference Office.

We urge Local Churches to take advantage of the Visual Aids Library being built up by the Conference Office.

EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES

The camping program for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, Older Youth, Young Adults and Older Adults:

Young People's Assembly, Southwestern University, June 18-23, 1951.

Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, July 16-20, 1951.

Children's Workers Conference, August 28-30, 1951.

Pastor's School, Georgetown, July 30-August 4.

Jurisdictional Leadership School, July 16-28, 1951.

Youth Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, August 8-18.

Pastor's Conferences, Glen Lake, September 11-12.

Minister's Week, SMU, Feb. 4-8, 1952.

Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College.

Texas Methodist Student Week, September 3-10.

Convocation for Youth, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27-31.

Local Church Activities

We feel that many Local Churches can make further advance in enrollment and attendance of the Church School. New Classes can be organized as follows:

List all names of members not now enrolled in some class, divide by ages and interest groups and seek to find new talent and leadership in these groups, through which the new classes can be organized. New Couples Classes, especially for newly-weds will help the whole Church School.

Attendance committees in Adult Classes and parent teacher groups for children's and youth classes should have the especial attention of the Pastor that they may be trained for their work.

We direct attention to the splendid opportunity now being afforded for the training of workers in the Youth Division at the Senior Assembly at Southwestern.

We recommend that more churches develop libraries. When these are registered with the Publishing House, books may be purchased at 20% discount.

We recognize the value to be received from the National Conference on Family Life at Chicago on October 12-14, 1951. We recommend that each Local Church co-operate with the Pastor and District Superintendent in promoting this work.

For the full enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we call attention to these Special Days to be remembered as follows: Methodist Student Day, 2nd Sunday in July, or as soon thereafter as possible; Church School Rally Day, 3rd Sunday in September; College Day, 3rd Sunday in October; Student Recognition Day, the last Sunday in December; Race Relations Day, 2nd Sunday in February; World Service Sunday, each 4th Sunday during the year; and Wesley Foundation Sunday (\$5.00 plan), Sept. 9th.

Glen Lake Camp

The program at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, during the year now closing has been one of the very best. More than 1600 persons, from Juniors to Golden Agers, were engaged in camp activities at one or more periods. The importance of the number at our camp is more significant when attention is called to the evaluation placed upon Church camping by our General Board of Education. They deem it the most effective agency in the field of Christian Education today, because no other educational agency offers such an opportunity for continuous activity in a controlled environment.

The Board is appreciative of those churches that include Glen Lake Camp in their Advance for Christ program, and urge more Churches to do so. Funds should be sent to the Executive Secretary, Reverend W. H. Cole, for record. A new staff house has been constructed with Advance Funds received this year. The Woman's Society of Christian Service has begun the construction of a second cabin.

We are extremely grateful for the work being done by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sego, as Camp Superintendent and Camp Dietician, respectively.

Your Camp Committee is moving steadily toward meeting every requirement of the camping standards of the General Board of Education and of the American Camping Association. This summer it will send one from our Conference to National Camp in New York, for direction and instruction in training Camp Leaders.

A new feature of our program next year will be the introduction of a four-day Work and Training Camp for directors and counselors to be held in the latter part of April.

The books of the Treasurer of the Camping Committee and of the Camp Superintendent have been audited and approved by the Board. The audits are being filed with the Conference Auditing Committee.

Religious Education Directors

We certify the following as Directors of Religious Education: Miss Evelyn Doak, Miss Opal Rogers, Mrs. Claudia Hinson, Miss Ernal Smith.

Budget

A copy of the proposed Budget of the Board of Education for the coming year together with the Treasurer's Report for the year closing are being filed with the Conference Secretary. The Books of the Treasurer have been audited, the audit accepted by the Board and is being filed with Conference Audit Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman
CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

EDUCATION NO. 2

The Board of Education makes the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

Membership

We nominate for membership on the Board: Rev. M. Howard Knox, Rev. J. W. Shelton, J. Robert Marshall and Ira Gallaway.

Methodist Student Center—Austin

From the Texas Planning Commission we have received the following: "Our Commission recommends approval by the Annual Conferences of the following procedures concerning the work of the Inter-Conference Commission on Methodist Student Work in Texas as it pertains to the proposed Methodist Student Center at the University of Texas:

1. That the five Annual Conferences in Texas authorize and inaugurate a campaign to raise a total of \$500,000.00 for building a new Methodist Student Center at the University of Texas, approximately one-fifth of this amount having already been secured in cash and pledges.

2. That an intensive state-wide campaign for individual gifts be conducted during the Conference year 1951-52 under the leadership of a Building Finance Committee composed as follows: the two Resident Bishops, J. C. Oglesby, D. L. Landrum, Uel D. Crosby, L. F. Sensabaugh, E. C. Cal-

houn, R. F. Curl, (convenor) Homer G. Hewitt, C. H. Cole, Dr. A. J. Streit, Charles H. Dean, Glen Flinn, Hines Baker, C. W. Hall, and any others that may be added by this Committee itself.

3. That this Building Finance Committee employ a director to assist in the campaign.

4. That any unraised portion of the \$500,000.00 after the campaign for individual gifts during the year 1951-52 be presented to the Annual Conferences throughout the Texas Methodist Planning Commission as a financial appeal for the period 1952-56.

The Board of Education recommends approval of procedures 1, 2 and 3 of the above recommendation.

THE BOARD FURTHER RECOMMENDS:

That the Annual Conference encourage churches to bring their contributions to the Texas Methodist College Association at a minimum of 50c per member.

That the Conference approve the transfer of the Fred Hope Doss Memorial Fund (\$1000.00) from Weatherford College to McMurray College.

Preparation of a Memorial to the General Conference to make more adequate provision for the support of the Theological Schools of Methodist Church but that no additional assessments be made against churches on a percentage basis with the pastor's salary as the determining factor.

The continuation of the \$5.00 Plan for the Methodist Student Movement.

TRUSTEES:

Texas Wesleyan College—Paul L. Hollis to replace H. B. Dorris, deceased (1953); Edward L. Baker, Charles Hillard, Dr. Charles H. Harris, all expire 1954.

Southwestern University—Clay J. Berry to replace J. R. Milan, deceased (1953).

Glen Lake Camp—C. H. Sisserson, 1954; Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton, 1954.

Recommendations for appointment subject to the action of the Bishop and Cabinet:

Executive Secretary, Board of Education—W. H. Cole.

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo Moberg.

Chaplain and Field Representative, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. John W. Lindsay.

Director, Wesley Foundation, Stephenville, Tarleton College—Rev. Frank L. Turner, Jr.

Professor, Scarrit College, Nashville—B. F. Jackson—Appointment effective September 1.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology—Dr. R. W. Goodloe.

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.—Rev. Horace Williams.

Ten Point Program

We commend to each Pastor and Church in the Conference a renewed emphasis on the Ten Point Program being promoted for the Local Churches by the General Board of Education.

1. Continuous emphasis upon the improvement of the educational services of all local churches.
2. Continuous emphasis upon increasing the membership and attendance in all church schools.
3. Cooperation with Home Division of the Board of Missions and Church

Extension and the Board of Evangelism in organizing new church schools.

4. Strong emphasis upon Christian family life: Promoting attendance upon the National Conference on the Christian Family in Chicago, October 12, 13 and 14. Goal: 3 couples from each district.
5. Emphasis upon the Town and Country church.
 - (a) Particular attention to helping supply pastors to render better educational service.
 - (b) Promoting attendance upon the National Methodist Conference on Town and Country, Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-24, 1951.
6. Renewed emphasis upon youth leadership.
 - (a) Making an unusual effort to enlist and train an adequate number of qualified adults for the leadership of youth in local churches.
 - (b) Reviving and strengthening evening meetings of the MYF.
 - (c) Encouraging attendance of youth leaders in the Convocation, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, August 27-31, 1951.
 - (d) Encouraging each local church to make a pledge to the Methodist Youth Fund.
7. Encouraging local churches to observe the 50th Anniversary of the beginning of the Vacation Church School.
8. Encouraging every church school to observe the Fourth Sunday with an offering for World Service and conference benevolences.
9. Recapturing Sunday evening for the church through the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.
10. Emphasis on regular meetings of the Church Board of Education and the Workers' Conference for stimulation, planning, and supervision of the educational work of the local church.

Respectfully submitted,

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman
CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

EDUCATION NO. 3

Budget 1951-52

Operating Expense

Conference Service Fund:	
Leadership Education	\$ 900.00
General Promotion	900.00
Board Expense	800.00
General Council	400.00
Fund for Adult, Youth, Intermediate and Children's Work	400.00
Conference Car — Sinking Fund	500.00
TOTAL	\$ 3,900.00
Conference Staff:	
Executive Secretary Salary	\$4,800.00
Youth Director Salary	2,580.00
Children's Directory, Salary	1,800.00
Executive Secretary, Rent	900.00
Staff, Travel	800.00
Special Worker in Office	400.00
TOTAL	\$11,280.00
TOTAL OPERATIONS	\$15,180.00

Schools and College Budget

Texas Wesleyan College	\$3,200.00
Southwestern University	2,800.00
Southern Methodist University	2,800.00
General Fund	\$1,400.00
School of Theology	1,400.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement	4,855.00
General Fund	600.00
State Director's Budget	700.00
Commission Expense	30.00
Arlington	1,150.00
Stephenville	1,150.00
Texas Wesleyan College	175.00
Southwestern University	175.00
Junior Colleges at Corsicana, Temple, Cisco, Ranger, Weatherford (\$175. ea.)	875.00
Special for Debt Retirement—Arlington	600.00
TOTAL	\$14,255.00

EDUCATION NO. 4

Report of the Treasurer

May 15, 1950 to May 10, 1951

General Fund

Balance May 15, 1950	\$ 1,636.35
RECEIPTS:	
From Conference Treasurer for 1949-50	\$5,189.60
From Conference Treasurer for 1950-51	9,563.25
	<u>14,752.80</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:	16,389.20
Adult Fund	\$ 100.00

Board Expense	643.05	
Children's Director	1,800.00	
Children's Director Travel	150.00	
Children's Fund	100.00	
Car Sinking Fund	350.00	
Executive Secretary	4,500.00	
Executive Secretary Travel	500.00	
Executive Secretary Rent	900.00	
General Promotion	900.00	
General Council	400.00	
Intermediate Fund	90.00	
Leadership Education	900.00	
Youth Director	2,400.00	
Youth Director Travel	150.00	
Youth Fund	110.00	
Special Adult Worker	400.00	\$14,393.05
Balance May 10, 1951		\$ 1,996.15

College Day Fund

Balance May 5, 1950		\$ 6,062.92
RECEIPTS:		
College Day Offerings		6,923.18
		<u>\$12,986.10</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Refund to Student Day Fund	\$ 477.38	
Remittance to Texas Methodist		
College Assoc. 1949-50	5,585.54	
For 1950-51	6,923.18	\$12,986.10
Balance May 10, 1951		<u>—0—</u>

Rally Day—Miscellaneous

Balance May 15, 1950		\$ 335.84
RECEIPTS:		
One-Half Rally Day Offerings		1,122.71
		<u>\$ 1,458.55</u>
DISBURSEMENTS		743.36
Balance May 10, 1951		\$ 743.36

Rally Day—District Promotion

Balance May 15, 1950		\$ 307.55
RECEIPTS:		
One-Half Rally Day Offering		1,122.71
		<u>\$ 1,430.26</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

District	Receipts	Disbursements
Brownwood	\$ 114.73	\$ 86.54
Cisco	63.00	110.50
Cleburne	68.02	59.12
Corsicana	107.19	90.46
Fort Worth	263.98	161.57
Gatesville	74.97	102.66
Georgetown	111.32	123.23
Waco	123.84	54.45
Waxahachie	111.83	59.22

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Weatherford	83.83	48.48	
	<u>\$1,122.71</u>	<u>\$ 901.23</u>	\$ 901.23
Balance May 19, 1951.....			\$ 529.03

Schools and Colleges

Balance May 5, 1950.....	OVERDRAFT		\$ 38.11
RECEIPTS:			
From Conference Treasurer for 1949-50.....		\$6,077.68	
From Conference Treasurer for 1950-51.....		8,487.75	\$14,565.43
			<u>\$14,527.32</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

	1949-50	1950-51	
SMU Pastor's School.....	\$ 80.00	\$.00	
Southwestern Pastor's School.....	80.00	.00	
Texas Wesleyan College.....	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Southwestern University.....	1,400.00	1,600.00	
Westminster College.....	850.00	.00	
Daniel Baker College.....	700.00	.00	
SMU General Fund.....	700.00	700.00	
SMU Perkins School.....	700.00	700.00	
Texas Methodist Student:			
State Director.....	.00	350.00	
General Expense.....	300.00	300.00	
Commission Expense.....	15.00	15.00	
Stephenville.....	.00	1,150.00	
Arlington.....	.00	1,150.00	
Texas Wesleyan College.....	.00	175.00	
Southwestern.....	.00	175.00	
Special Debt Retirement.....	.00	600.00	
	<u>\$6,425.00</u>	<u>\$8,515.00</u>	\$14,940.00
Balance May 10, 1951.....	OVERDRAFT		\$ 412.68
Recapitulation of Cash Balances May 10, 1951			
General Fund.....			\$ 1,996.15
Rally Day, Miscellaneous.....			743.36
Rally Day, District Promotion.....			529.03
Schools & Colleges.....	OVERDRAFT		412.68
Withholding Tax Fund.....			26.40
			<u>\$ 2,882.26</u>

EDUCATION NO. 5

GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP FUND

First National Bank
Glen Rose, Texas

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PERIOD APRIL 29, 1950 THRU APRIL 28, 1951

CASH BALANCE, April 29, 1950:			
Operations Accounts			\$ 463.27
Building Funds			365.39
			<u>\$ 828.66</u>
RECEIPTS:			
Operations:			
Registrations		\$17,249.82	
Other Sources		1,831.37	

Sale of Gibson Tractor.....	800.00	
Advance Funds.....	8,645.14	
Deposits (To be refunded).....	829.42	
Building Funds.....	996.01	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$31,180.42
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Operations:		
Salaries & Wages.....	\$ 6,751.69	
Food: Meals & Store.....	7,350.38	
Utilities & Camp Upkeep.....	4,517.98	
Insurance.....	407.76	
Permanent Improvements.....	515.30	
Transferred to Building Funds.....	1,000.00	
Building Construction.....	10,036.05	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$30,579.16
BANK BALANCE, April 28, 1951, Stub No. 3365:		
Operations.....	\$ 601.26	
Building Funds.....	.00	\$ 601.26
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	\$ 836.21	
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE:		
Due July 10.....	\$ 633.49	
Due July 10.....	1,895.87	
Due Sept. 1.....	1,250.00	
TOTAL ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	\$ 3,779.36	
INVENTORY OF SUPPLIES	\$ 2,289.87	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements is a true and accurate statement of the above funds for the period indicated.

H. M. SEGO
Camp Superintendent

EDUCATION NO. 6

A Resolution

From Board of Education concerning Dr. E. B. Hawk
WHEREAS, the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference has taken note of the retirement of Dr. E. B. Hawk at this session of the Annual Conference, after 42 years of active service, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Education is mindful of the high service which Dr. Hawk has rendered this conference and all Methodism as pastor, Presiding Elder, Chairman of the Board of Education, Dean of the School of Theology and Administrative Vice-President of Southern Methodist University, and

WHEREAS, such service deserves the commendation of all who have been the beneficiaries of his leadership and counsel,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the Central Texas Conference expresses to him its gratitude and genuine appreciation for a long and useful life of Christian service.

FURTHER BE IT RESOLVED: That this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the Annual Conference; that a copy signed by the Bishop and Secretary of the Conference be sent to the President of Southern Methodist University and a copy sent to Dr. and Mrs. E. B. Hawk.

Respectfully submitted,
HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman
CARROLL THOMPSON, Secretary

EDUCATION NO. 7

A Resolution

Couts Endowment Fund and Student Loan Fund—Weatherford College

WHEREAS, in the merger agreement between Southwestern University and Weatherford College of December 30, 1943, as approved by the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference, provision was made that if the merger were ever dissolved, the custody of the Couts Endowment Fund and the Student Loan Fund would be transferred from Southwestern University to the Board of Education for disposition, and,

WHEREAS, the intent and purpose of the will of the late J. R. Couts is that the corpus and income of the Endowment is to be used for Weatherford College, and the Student Loan Fund is to be used only for students attending Weatherford College, and

WHEREAS, Weatherford College is operating as a Parker County Junior College and has a Board of Trustees created by the District by authority of the State of Texas,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference requests the Central Texas Conference, in session in Waco, Texas, on June 9, 1951, to authorize the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference to transfer the custody of the Couts Endowment Fund and the Student Loan Fund to the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Parker County Junior College District, to be used only as provided under the rules and regulations as heretofore set up by the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College; therefore,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the transfer of the custody of these funds shall be made when the Board of Trustees, Parker County Junior College District, has completed a settlement by instrument or otherwise with Southwestern University to the satisfaction of the administrative authorities of Southwestern University, therefore,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that if and when Weatherford College of the Parker County Junior College District should cease to operate for a period of years either as a separate institution of college level, or through merger or consolidation with another educational institution or school of college level in Parker County, the custody of the Couts Endowment Fund and the Student Loan Fund then on hand shall revert to the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference.

HUBERT C. SMITH
Chairman, Board of Education

EVANGELISM

Concerning the State Wide United Evangelistic Mission set for October, 1951

We recommend that every pastor give this paramount place in the program of Evangelism for the coming Conference Year.

We recommend that every pastor participate not only as it pertains to his particular church and area, but in the entire program as well.

We recommend that other methods of evangelism be used throughout the Conference Year in addition to the United Evangelistic Mission. During the year 1950-51 statistics show an increase of 22% plus in the number of people received on profession of faith. However, let no effort be spared in order that all which can be accomplished for Christ shall be accomplished during these days of Advance.

We recommend that F. L. Turner, W. H. Coleman, G. P. Comer and Quay Parmer be appointed as approved evangelists.

JOHN WESLEY FORD, Chairman
WAYNE B. DUNSON, Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Receipts	
Brownwood District	\$ 365.31
Cisco District	166.89
Cleburne District	214.78
Corsicana District	204.94
Gatesville District	216.91
Georgetown District	260.78
Fort Worth District	2,017.28
Waco District	213.60
Waxahachie District	179.83
Weatherford District	196.40
TOTAL	\$ 4,036.72
Collected on Notes	1,640.00
Sale of Property	1,846.00
Rents and Royalties	2,058.45
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,581.17
Balance from 1949-50	\$ 6,567.97
Expended or all Purposes	\$16,149.14
CASH BALANCE on Deposit in Bank	\$ 3,073.64
	\$13,075.50

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wilkinson of First Church, Coleman, paid \$5,000 for a six-room home in Coleman and deeded it to Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers. It is to be occupied by Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Weathers.

Rev. Floyd E. Johnson, Superintendent, and the District Trustees of Gatesville District are offering the former Moody Circuit parsonage to the Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers.

Your Board nominates G. E. Branson trustee in place of Nick Kupferle, Sr.

S. A. Barnes, C. H. Cole and E. C. Carter are nominated for re-election as trustees.

We recommend and request the appointment of George F. Kornegay as superintendent of the homes for 1951-'52.

S. A. BARNES, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 1 (1)

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, The Property of the Central Texas Conference, make the following report for the last fiscal year ending September 30, 1950:

The present Board of Trustees assumed the responsibility of operating Harris Hospital, August 3, 1948, when Dr. Charles H. Harris relinquished control and deeded the Property to the Central Texas Conference. We are glad to report that the internal affairs of your hospital have continuously improved and today are in good condition.

Statistics reveal for the past fiscal year:

Patients	17,105
Newborns	3,087
Operating Room Procedures	6,871
X-ray examinations	10,349
Laboratory Tests	140,416
Charity (Golden Cross)	\$ 80,766

ADMINISTRATION:

Mr. Harold A. Sayles, Administrator, resigned last August, after serving the hospital eighteen months. The Board of Trustees appointed Reverend W. W. Ward, Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital, to serve as Acting Administrator until the Board could secure a permanent Administrator. The selection of such an administrator has been postponed until certain internal studies of the hospital could be made. The Ross Garrett

Associates, Hospital Consultants, were employed to make a thorough study of the functional operations of the hospital and based upon their findings and recommendations, definite changes have been made to assure better economic operation and improve the service for patients.

GOLDEN CROSS:

The Hospital expresses appreciation to the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences for the support given the Golden Cross. This year we have received the following amounts:

Central Texas Conference.....	\$ 7,779.00
Northwest Texas Conference.....	4,467.00

The total amount received on Golden Cross is \$12,246.00 which is an increase of \$4,064.00 over last year.

You will be interested in knowing that the Golden Cross and charity service at the hospital this past fiscal year totaled \$80,766.60. Our Conference is still lacking in support of Charity Service in comparison with what other Conferences are doing. For example, the Methodist Hospital at Houston received \$30,000 from the Texas Conference. The Methodist Hospital at Dallas received \$21,00 from the North Texas Conference. WHEREAS, Harris Hospital has received \$12,246.00 from the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences.

CHARTER AMENDMENT:

Based upon the report of the Ross Garrett Associates, and strengthened by our experience, your Board of Trustees respectfully requests the Central Texas Conference to grant the amending of the Charter of Harris Hospital by increasing the number of Trustees from fifteen (15) members to twenty-seven (27) members, three-fourths of whom shall be active members of the Methodist Church. This matter will come before you in another report.

EXPANSION PROGRAM:

We are happy to report that plans are now in process to launch a campaign for funds in the City of Fort Worth with which the physical plant and service of Harris Hospital will be expanded. We now have 308 beds. It is proposed to complete the sixth floor of the present building and make other adjustments that will add approximately 75 more beds. Your Board proposes to construct another complete unit of 200 beds. Property has already been secured in the block immediately South of the present building; thus, when such plans are consummated, we will have approximately 583 beds. The business men of Fort Worth have given their approval of a Federated Campaign for the four major hospitals in Fort Worth, assuring us a minimum of \$1,500,000.

ADDEMDUM:

Commissioner-Chaplain

Your Board of Trustees request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Reverend W. W. Ward as Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital for another year. We wish especially to commend Dr. Ward for the fine service he has rendered as Chaplain-Commissioner and as Acting Administrator. At the request of the Board of Trustees and contrary to his own wishes, Dr. Ward has been serving since last September as Acting Administrator and we wish to make public acknowledgment now of Dr. Ward's invaluable service to us. It is our intention as soon as the new Board is organized, to

employ an administrator and to leave Dr. Ward free to carry on his work as Commissioner-Chaplain.

Respectfully submitted,
ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 1 (2)

CHARTER AMENDMENT

"THAT Article V of the Charter of Harris Hospital be amended so as to hereafter read, as follows:

"The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of 27 Trustees, which Board shall hold the property of the corporation in trust, that such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for the benevolent and charitable purposes set forth in the purpose clause of This Charter; subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church, and by the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated. Of the twenty-seven members of the Board of Trustees, twenty-one (21) shall be active members of The Methodist Church, and of these twenty-one at least six shall be active ministers of the Central Texas Conference at the time of their election to the Board. The presiding Bishop of the Central Texas Conference, and the District Superintendent of the Fort Worth District (if not a Trustee) shall be ex-officio members of the Board with voice but no vote.

"The 27 members of the Board of Trustees shall be divided into three groups of 9 members each, the normal term of office for the members of each group being three years and until their successors have been elected, and their terms shall be so staggered that the term of office of the members of one group expires each year. Each year two new members shall be added to the Board of Trustees, and thus if during the year there have been no vacancies filled for unexpired terms, two of the 9 members whose terms expire at the end of the year shall not be eligible for re-election to succeed themselves.

"Vacancies occurring before the normal expiration of the terms shall be filled for the unexpired balance of such terms by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

"Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of the terms of the members of the Board shall be filled by election at the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church from a list of nominees selected by the Board of Trustees of this Hospital and approved by the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, or from any list of nominees selected by Board of Hospital and Homes of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the event that such Conference Board desire to select such list,

"And that such amendment be effective from and after it is approved at the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church; and,

"That the officers of this corporation when such proposed Charter amendment has been so approved be instructed to certify such Charter amendment to the Secretary of State of Texas at Austin, for filing."

The By-Laws Committee of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully recommends that if the suggested Charter amendment is adopted, increasing the Board of Trustees to 27 members, that the Board hold regular meetings quarterly instead of monthly, and that the proper changes be made in the By-Laws in this and other respects, and that an Executive Committee be provided for, as follows:

"An 'Executive Committee' is hereby created and shall be composed of the following members:

1. The president of the Board of Trustees who shall serve as Chairman of this Executive Committee,

2. The vice-president of the Board of Trustees who shall serve as vice-chairman of this Executive Committee,
3. The secretary of the Board of Trustees who shall serve as secretary of this Executive Committee,
4. The chairman of the Board of Trustees Committee on House and Grounds,
5. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees Committee on finance,
6. The chairman of the Board of Trustees Committee on Public relations,
7. The chairman of the Board of Trustees Committee on personnel,
8. The chairman of the Medical Board (the Professional Committee), and
9. The other member of the Board of Trustees who is elected by the Board to serve on this Executive Committee. In the event that none of the first 8 members of the Executive Committee are ministerial members of the Board of Trustees, the 9th member of the Executive Committee to be elected from and by the Board of Trustees shall be one of the ministerial members of the Board of Trustees.

"This Executive Committee shall meet at least monthly and shall transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Trustees, and shall also transact such business between meetings of the Board as may arise from transaction or decision. All actions of the Executive Committee shall be reported to the Board of Trustees at its next regular meeting, and all action taken by the Executive Committee on matters not specifically referred to it by the Board, shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees."

BOARD OF TRUSTEES — HARRIS HOSPITAL

June 1, 1951

- 1952 — George Scaling, Warren Johnston, Marvin Leonard, Hubert C. Smith, O. C. Armstrong, J. R. Edwards, A. H. Lightfoot, W. K. Stripling, Joe Witherspoon.
- 1953 — W.B. Rider, P. E. Riley, T. E. Graham, Hayden Edwards, Roy Anderson, Clem Boaz, J. H. Maxwell, I. C. Parker, S. Brachman.
- 1954 — Ned Lyrick, Thomas Sterck, J. W. Shugart, E. Britton Ingram, G. Alfred Brown, Jack Collier, Harold Dennis, Curtis Mathes, John Scott.

Respectfully submitted,
 ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman
 HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. II

Methodist Home

The report for the Methodist Home, Waco, was made by the Superintendent, Hubert Johnson, who called our attention to many evidences of progress in the work during the past year of this fine institution of our church, some of which were as follows:

The Sixtieth Anniversary of the founding of the Home was observed with appropriate ceremonies on November 8, 1950, during which Bishops C. C. Selecman, A. Frank Smith, and William C. Martin participated in the program.

Two new home units have been dedicated and are now in use. They are the Meredith Home and the Tom Mitchell Home, both for boys. These buildings and their furnishings were given by Mr. H. W. Meredith and Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Mitchell. Four new home units are now under construction, which, when completed, will provide for approximately one hundred girls. They were provided by gifts from Mr. and Mrs. J. C. DeShong; Mrs. J. M. West; Mrs. Alma Thomas and Mrs. Phil Scharbauer. One of these buildings was provided

by one hundred friends who jointly shared the cost of the building.

The Social Service Department of the Home is a recently new service to the children, and this department has been greatly enlarged during the past year. To bring about normal, wholesome personality growth, the Social Service Department has related itself to all those phases of living which influence the child's social, physical, mental and emotional development.

The Social Service Department is under the direction of a trained social worker, who is ably assisted by an appropriate number of case workers. The services of this group include the processing of problems related to (1) emotional disturbance; (2) student and staff orientation; (3) health; (4) school; (5) work; (6) play and recreation; (7) social adjustment; (8) spiritual development. In doing this, individual counseling and group activities are used as the major tools of therapeutic treatment. All students have an assigned case worker, to whom they may go for counsel and direct assistance in time of need. This program has been inaugurated during the past year, and is making a significant contribution to the emotional stability and normal development of Methodist Home children.

During the past year, there was inaugurated a new and vigorous program of extensive group work and recreational activities. The Methodist Home is more keenly aware than ever before that such a program does provide tremendous possibilities for influencing positive personality development in youth and adults. Under the supervision of the Social Service Director, various groups, clubs, and activities have been organized. The new clubs limit membership to eight to twelve students, in order to be able to work more directly on an individual basis.

The summer of 1951 will mark the beginning of a summer camping program which promises to provide new and different recreational experiences for the children.

During the year, an in-service training program was inaugurated for all staff members directly responsible for the guidance and direction of the children. The program has consisted of instructional meetings which are held each Tuesday for a two-hour period. The various training methods which have been used for the in-service training program have included round-table discussions, lectures by various staff members, socio-dramas, movies, and reviews of books and articles pertaining to child development. During the past six months' period, the staff studied the development of the child from infancy to adulthood. At all times, an effort is made to integrate the theoretical with the practical.

We recommend the re-appointment for a term of three years of the following Directors at Large: J. C. DeShong and D. T. Hicks.

As has been our custom, we recommend that the month of December be designated throughout the conference as "Methodist Home Month," and that our people be told about the work of the Home, and a free-will offering taken for its support.

Believing that the request of the Board of Directors for approval to establish a Foundation for the Methodist Home would be a wise policy, it is therefore recommended that the Central Texas Conference authorize and direct the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home to create and incorporate under the laws of the state of Texas a charitable corporation to be known as "METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION" to administer for the benefit of said Home all funds and property in the Endowment Fund of said Home, and such other funds and property as may be entrusted to said Foundation in the future, and to adopt such by-laws as are necessary for the regulation of the affairs of said corporation.

Respectfully submitted,
ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 3

Texas Mission Home and Training School

There were three objectives setup by the Trustees for the Conference Year, 1950-51. First, rebuilding the front of the main building to give proper office space on the first floor; Second, refurbishing the dormitory bedrooms on the second floor; Third, to build an apartment for our utility man and his wife, our cook.

These improvements have been made and paid for in full at a cost of more than \$12,000.00. This money was secured from special gifts. All but five double bed rooms have been furnished by interested friends.

Our building now meets all the requirements for an efficient and comfortable maternity HOME, and provides proper floor space for an orderly and systematic conduct of the type of service this HOME renders.

We have had more patients this year than last, these improvements and the additional dormitory beds have relieved us of the crowded condition of last year and we have not been forced to turn any girl away for the lack of space or bed room.

The purpose of this HOME is to bring about divine Rehabilitation.

The overall offering for our DAY in the five Annual Conferences is 10% less than last year. Our special gifts are \$5,000.00 less. However, we have not incurred a debt and by very strict economy we can pay for operation until our first DAY of the new Conference Year, which will be the fourth Sunday in September.

Last year we received \$1,500.00 from the World Service Budget of the Central Texas Conference (we asked this discontinued this year) and \$3,490.00 on the DAY. This year we received \$5,130.00 on the DAY offering, \$140.00 more than the total for last year.

OFFERING BY DISTRICTS:

Brownwood	\$ 218.66
Cisco	610.87
Cleburne	520.00
Corsicana	392.76
Fort Worth	1,202.10
Gatesville	353.72
Georgetown	606.99
Waco	452.53
Waxahachie	386.77
Weatherford	385.90
Total for the Conference	\$5,130.54

The HOME requests that Sunday, September 23, be designated as the Day that the literature the HOME will supply free be distributed and an announcement be made about the work of the HOME and that Sunday September 30th an offering be received for the support of the HOME.

We request that Rev. Ervin M. Gathings be elected as Conference Director.

Respectfully submitted,
ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 4

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, it is reported that among the eligible Displaced Persons now awaiting homes in America, there are several thousand orphaned children, and

WHEREAS, we, the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, recognizing our obligation and privilege of ministering to "these the least of His," and

WHEREAS, together with the other Texas Conferences, we have, perhaps, the greatest Children's Home in America,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That we request the Superintendent and Managers of our Children's Home at Waco, Texas, to give consideration to the desirability of admitting a limited number of these Displaced Orphans to our Children's Home at Waco.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. SUTTON, Chairman
ROY L. FELDER, Secretary.

LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities has been very active during the past year undergirding and strengthening the work of the Church by its extensive and varied program.

Number of District Board of Lay Activities Meetings Held.....	18
Number of Churches observing Laymen's Day.....	239
Number of Districts operating a Lay Speaking Program.....	4
Number of Chartered Men's Clubs.....	24
Number of Subscriptions to CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.....	565
Estimated number of cards and letters sent by Lay Leaders.....	3000
Estimated number of miles traveled.....	8000

In addition to the activities above the Cisco, Brownwood, and the Waco District held Financial Campaign training schools for laymen. These schools were led by Mr. Roy Farrow. The Fort Worth District had a training school for stewards and church officials led by Dr. E. Lamont Geissinger, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities. The Brownwood District put on an extensive campaign of Visitation Evangelism.

The Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, on September 22-24. In addition to the members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities all Charge Lay Leaders were invited to attend. The total registration was 87.

Mr. Pat Thompson, Conference Lay Leader of the Texas Conference, was the leader for the Retreat. Mr. Thompson's leadership was both informative and inspirational. All District Superintendents participated in the devotional phase of the Retreat and joined the laymen in discussing mutual problems of church leadership.

Plans have been made to hold the next annual Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake Camp on September 8 and 9. Mr. Chilton Bennett, Executive Secretary, General Board of Lay Activities, will be the leader. All interested laymen will be invited to attend.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities held a Mid-year meeting in January at Herring Avenue Methodist Church, Waco. The general work of the Board was discussed and plans for the remainder of the year were made. The Board voted to assume responsibility to secure a 10% of the Church membership subscription for the CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE. Mr. Jarrard Secrest was elected as Vice-chairman of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

The Conference Lay Leader and the Vice-chairman of the Board both attended the South Central Jurisdictional Convocation held in Little Rock, Arkansas, April 3-6.

The Conference Lay Leader held a planning conference with each of the 10 District Board of Lay Activities, spoke at numerous District and Methodist Men's banquets and Sunday morning and evening worship services, and attempted to give such leadership to the Lay Activities program that would inspire other laymen to give of their time and their talents to the Advance for Christ and His Church.

The cooperation and encouragement from Bishop Martin, all the District Superintendents, ministers, and the various lay leaders has been exceptional. Much good has been done.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE F. JUD

REPORT ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Your committee has had before it several Memorials, and we have given careful study to each one. We recommend as follows:

CONCURRENCE

- 1—Charge Lay Leader to be elected by the Official Board.
- 2—Development of an Audio-Visual Aid Department.
- 3—To give favorable consideration to the report of the Commission appointed by the 1948 General Conference to study the financial situation of our Theological Schools.
- 4—Administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper by Unordained Accepted Supply Pastors.
- 5—Directing the Conference Commission of World Service and Finance to place in its budget funds to support the Conference Commission of Christian Vocations.

NON-CONCURRENCE

- 1—Memorial asking that all Benevolent Askings be united.
- 2—Re-establishing Children's Day.
- 3—Voting privileges for Accepted Supplies.
- 4—Annuity Claims for Retired Accepted Supplies.
- 5—Admission of Accepted Supplies into the membership of the Annual Conferences.

We had before us a Memorial on Insurance. This Memorial contained two subjects which automatically ruled it out. However, we refer it to the Annual Conference for any action it may prefer.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE B. HAWK, Chairman
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 1

(As amended by the 1949 Central Texas Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that Board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the

Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a chairman, a vice-chairman, a secretary and a treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an executive committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made in the charge.

(b) That to this amount \$300.00 shall be added when the pastor has a wife and no children;

(c) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in cases of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

The benefits of these provisions may be extended to "accepted supplies" providing (1) the supply is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent, (2) the supply and his Church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as hereinbefore outlined, (3) supplies who are student pastors may receive three-fourths of the benefits on recommendation of his District Superintendent and providing the Church or pastoral charge served by the student pastor shall participate in the provisions of the plan, (4) the Board of Missions continuing to cooperate in this program, (5) Student Pastors who are members on trial will share in these benefits on the same basis as other members of the Conference.

"Members on trial have share in these benefits on the same basis as members of the Conference.

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to accepted supplies who hold student pastorates and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country and the

benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than an \$800 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of an \$800 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraph 806 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less.

(c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00.

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00.

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00.

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001.00 and up.

The above percentages to be figured on the salaries paid less the original minimum of \$800.00.

"We further recommend in accordance with Paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be made and assessed against pastors in this Conference:

(b) That ½% be assessed on all salaries to \$2,000.00 excluding the original minimum of \$800.00 and excluding also any part of the salary paid by the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission and/or the Conference Board of Missions.

(c) That ¾% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,001.00 and \$2,500.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(d) That 1% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,501.00 and \$3,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(e) That 1¼% be assessed on all salaries between \$3,001.00 and \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(f) That 1½% be assessed on all salaries above and in excess of \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment."

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others, shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission

with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts due from Churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the Commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payments shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference is a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 2

District Superintendents		Apportioned	Paid
District	Superintendent		
Brownwood	H. B. Loyd	\$101.97	\$101.97
Cisco	Leslie Seymour	98.77	98.77
Cleburne	C. H. Sisserson	98.77	98.77
Corsicana	D. A. Chisholm	98.77	98.77
Fort Worth	G. Alfred Brown	121.09	121.09
Gatesville	Floyd Johnson	98.77	98.77
Georgetown	W. V. Bane	98.77	98.77

Waco—Oran Stephens	105.15	105.15
Waxahachie—L. Stanley Williams	98.77	98.77
Weatherford—Roy A. Langston	98.77	98.77

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$210.00	\$210.00	C. D. Wooten.....	\$ 63.00	\$ 63.00
Bangs	88.00	88.00	Bruce Weaver	22.00	22.00
Blanket	44.80	44.80	B. C. Huddleston..	9.60	9.60
Brownwood:					
Central	245.00	245.00	C. C. Sessions.....	74.00	74.00
First Church	260.00	260.00	A. S. Gafford.....	78.00	78.00
Johnson Mem. ..	44.80	44.80	W. M. Bowden.....	10.00	10.00
Coleman:					
First	210.00	210.00	W. N. Dunson.....	63.00	63.00
Trinity and					
St. John's	36.00	36.00	Frank O'Hearn	6.00	6.00
Comanche, First ..	185.00	185.00	J. E. Buttrill.....	55.50	55.50
Comanche Ct.	6.00		Jerry Fredde	1.00	
Drasco-Pumphrey ..	27.00	27.00	Frank Matthews	5.00	5.00
Gusine-Lampkin ..	24.00	24.00	A. H. Bruce.....	4.00	4.00
Indian Creek-					
Buffalo	12.00	12.00	Jas. McClarty	2.00	2.00
May-					
Pleasant Valley ..	27.00	27.50	C. C. Shultz.....	5.00	5.00
Mullin-Zephyr	36.00	36.00	J. P. Adair.....	6.00	6.00
Mt. View Ct.	36.00	36.00	J. B. Weathers.....	6.00	6.00
Norton-Bethel	27.00	27.00	Fred Cox	5.00	5.00
Novice	12.00	12.00	Arthur Gooch	2.00	2.00
Rockwood-					
Cleveland	21.00	21.00	V. E. Hankinson..	4.00	4.00
Santa Anna	126.00	126.00	W. F. Smith.....	35.00	35.00
Sidney-					
Indian Creek	36.00	36.00	J. M. Hays.....	6.00	6.00
Talpa-Crews	72.00	72.00	Wayne Dunson	18.00	18.00
Valera Ct.	36.00	36.00	Otis Brown	6.00	6.00
Wingate-					
Mazeland	24.00	24.00	Guy Birdwell	4.00	4.00
Winters	144.00	144.00	T. B. Granger.....	40.00	40.00

Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Breckenridge	\$230.00	\$230.00	W. E. Shipp.....	\$ 69.00	\$ 69.00
Bunyan Ct.	21.00	21.00	E. W. Holt.....	3.50	
Burkett Ct.	21.00	21.00		3.50	
Caddo	21.00	21.00	J. B. Cole.....	3.50	3.50
Carbon	36.00	36.00	Lively Brown	6.00	6.00
Cisco, First	210.00	210.00	E. H. Lightfoot..	63.00	63.00
Cisco, Wesley	45.50	45.50	C. A. Warden.....	9.75	9.75
Clairette Ct.	22.60	22.60	W. L. Connell.....	3.60	3.60
Cottonwood	25.00	25.00		3.50	3.50
Cross Plains	76.00	76.00	Robt. W. Walker ..		
De Leon	175.00	175.00	A. W. Franklin.....	52.50	52.50
De Leon Ct.	6.00	6.00	Lloyd Sanders		
Desdamona-					
Flatwood	25.00	25.00	J. W. Tickner.....	3.50	3.50
Dublin	144.00	144.00	E. L. Craig	40.00	40.00
Eastland	210.00	210.00	J. M. Bailey.....	63.00	63.00
Gorman	88.00	88.00	J. L. Ray	22.00	22.00
Olden-Eolian	27.00		Paul Wiseman	4.50	
Putnam			W. B. Swim		

Ranger	185.00	185.00	G. T. Lavender.....	55.50	55.50
Rising Star	59.50	59.50	D. E. McVey.....	12.75	12.75
Scranton Ct.	29.00	29.00	S. R. Grace.....	3.50	3.50

Cleburne District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Acton Ct.	\$ 27.00	\$ 27.00	H. W. Huntsman..	\$ 4.50	\$ 4.50
Alvarado	88.00	88.00	Homer S. Cox.....	22.00	22.00
Alvarado Ct.	28.50		R. A. Brooks, Jr..	4.75	
Bethany	7.00	7.00	John McLain		
Bluffdale Ct.	75.00	75.00	Paul Robins	3.50	3.50
Blum-Rio Vista ..	21.00	21.00	W. T. Jones.....	3.50	3.50
Burleson	56.00	56.00	Clayton M. Lewis	12.00	12.00
Crowley	30.00	30.00	W. H. Hardwick..	5.00	5.00
Cleburne:					
Anglin St.	112.50	112.50	E. R. Stanford....	31.75	31.75
Main Street	240.00	240.00	R. J. LaPrade....	72.00	72.00
St. Mark's	139.50	139.50	R. M. Burton.....	38.75	38.75
St. Paul's	45.50	45.50	W. S. Roberts.....	9.75	9.75
Covington-					
Osceola	15.50	15.50	R. A. Pape	2.75	2.75
Everman	30.00	30.00	Douglas Moore ..	5.00	
Glen Rose	126.00	126.00	C. W. Pittman....	35.00	35.00
Godley	21.00	21.00	Archie McCleskey	3.50	3.50
Grandbury	112.50	112.50	Plez Todd	31.25	31.25
Grandview	88.00	88.00	E. M. Gathings ..	22.00	22.00
Joshua	36.00	36.00	Nolan Fisher	6.00	6.00
Kennedale	36.00	36.00	Allen J. Moore....	6.00	6.00
Stephenville ..	210.00	210.00	Wm. L. Hankla...	63.00	63.00
Tolar	21.00	21.00	W. H. Wieting	3.50	3.50
Venus	36.00	36.00	John W. Platt....	6.00	6.00
Huckaby Ct.	37.50	37.50		1.75	1.75

Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry-Emhouse ..	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	J. D. Hazlewood..	5.00	
Black Hills Ct. ..	6.00	6.00	J. F. Adams		
Blooming Grove ..	126.00	126.00	Roy L. Felder.....	35.00	35.00
Chatfield Ct.	100.00	100.00	H. L. Atkins, III..	3.50	3.50
Coolidge	56.00	56.00	Burt Gillis	12.00	12.00
Coolidge Ct.	13.40	15.40	J. F. Locard.....	2.00	2.00
Corsicana:					
Central	72.00	72.00	Marvin Bledsoe ..	18.00	18.00
Eleventh Ave. ..	170.00	170.00	W. Cecil Taylor..	51.00	51.00
First Church	320.00	320.00	Chet C. Henson...	96.00	96.00
North	45.50	45.50	Peyton Goodman ..	9.75	9.75
Dawson	59.50	59.50	Milton Slayden ..	12.75	12.75
Dresden Ct.	50.00	50.00	Benj. T. Welch....	3.50	3.50
Eureka-Powell ..	24.00	24.00	H. Leberidge	4.00	4.00
Frost	72.00	72.00	A. W. Gordon	18.00	18.00
Groesbeck	170.00	170.00	Leroy M. Brown...	51.00	51.00
Hubbard	72.00	72.00	J. T. Gardner....	18.00	18.00
Kerens	112.50	112.50	C. H. Thompson...	31.25	31.25
Kirvin-					
Streetman			A. R. Corn		
Mertens-Irene ..	24.00	24.00	J. L. Oliver	4.00	4.00
Mexia	210.00	210.00	E. R. Gordon.....	63.00	63.00
Rice	30.00	30.00	Robt. E. Ray	5.00	5.00
Richland	75.00	75.00	Frank Finkbiner ..	3.50	3.50
Tehuacana	21.00	21.00	Joe McAfee	3.50	3.50
Thorton Ct.			Dean Pace		
Wortham	88.00	88.00	Roy H. Davis.....	22.00	22.00

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	230.00	230.00	John W. Ford	69.00	69.00
Arlington, Assoc.			Morgan Garrett	9.75	9.75
Benbrook	45.50	45.50	James Campbell	9.75	9.75
Collieville	56.25	56.25	Kenneth Ford	3.50	3.50
Eules	36.00	36.00	Edwin L. Hall	6.00	6.00
Fort Worth:					
Arlington Hts.	260.00	260.00	C. A. Sutton	78.00	78.00
Arlington Hts. Assoc.			C. W. Chadwick		
Asbury	45.50		Jack Payne	9.75	9.75
Ash Crescent	78.00	78.00	T. S. Ogle	19.50	19.50
Bethel	27.00	12.00	B. W. Lewis	4.50	4.50
Boulevard	185.00	185.00	A. K. Marney	55.50	55.50
Calvary	56.25	56.25	Don Roberts	3.50	3.50
Castleberry	144.00	144.00	Ernest Roper	40.00	40.00
Central	335.00	335.00	E. F. Bohmfalk	100.50	100.50
College Hts.	45.50	30.00	R. V. Holt	9.75	9.75
Diamond Hill	49.00	49.00	C. O. Hightower	10.00	10.00
Englewood	170.00	170.00	Wayne Reynolds	51.00	51.00
Epworth			Gilbert Ferrell		
First Church	603.00	603.00	Warren Johnston	138.00	138.00
First Ch. Assoc.			James Ansley	36.10	36.10
First Ch. Assoc.			Knox Scott		
Grace	144.00	144.00	Alton W. Ferrill	40.00	40.00
Handley	126.00	126.00	Hubert Crain	35.00	35.00
Highland Park	144.00	144.00	J. W. Sharbutt	40.00	40.00
Lake Worth	126.00	126.00	V. P. Morrison	35.00	35.00
Matthew Mem.	300.00	300.00	Thomas Sterck	78.00	78.00
Matthew Assoc.			Robt. E. Young		
Meadowbrook	230.00	230.00	J. W. Sprinkle	69.00	69.00
Morningside	45.50	45.50	J. A. Walkup	9.75	9.75
Oakhurst	126.00	126.00	H. M. Hopkins	35.00	35.00
Polytechnic	260.00	260.00	Hayden Edwards	78.00	78.00
Assoc.					
Ridglea	76.00	76.00	R. R. Smith, III	19.00	19.00
Riverside	210.00	210.00	A. A. Peacock	63.00	63.00
Riverside, Asso.			W. C. Taylor, Jr.		
St. John's	56.00	56.00	A. G. Standlee	12.00	12.00
St. Luke's	88.00	90.00	Wilson Canafax	22.00	22.00
St. Mark's	200.00	200.00	C. P. Jones	60.00	60.00
St. Paul's	126.00	126.00	B. L. McCord	35.00	35.00
Trinity	170.00	170.00	J. M. Bond	51.00	51.00
Weatherford St.	80.00	80.00	G. W. French Jr.	20.00	20.00
Wesley	56.00	56.00	R. R. Willingham	12.00	12.00
Wichita Ave.	126.00	126.00	L. R. Vanderpool	35.00	35.00
Grapevine	126.00	126.00	Ross G. Smith	35.00	35.00
Haslet	75.00	75.00	John Flynn	3.50	3.50
Isham's Chapel	75.00	75.00	H. F. Meier, Jr.	3.50	3.50
Keller	21.00	21.00	Paul Kienholz	3.50	3.50
Minter-					
White's Chapel	56.25	56.25	Dwight Kintner	3.50	3.50
Saginaw	56.25	56.25	Douglas Morris	3.50	3.50
Smithfield	50.75	50.75	R. E. Millsap	11.75	11.75

Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bee House	\$ 21.00	\$ 21.00	Harold Shankle	\$ 3.50	\$ 3.50
Carlton	21.00	21.00	H. E. Dutton	3.50	3.50

Clifton	112.50	112.50	C. Y. Butler.....	31.25	31.25
Compton					
Copperas Cove	56.00	56.00	Jos. H. Jones.....	12.00	12.00
Cranfills Gap	24.00	24.00	L. E. Terpstra.....	4.00	4.00
Crawford	59.50	59.50	J. E. Morton.....	12.75	12.75
Evant	36.00	36.00	John Harper	6.00	6.00
Fort Gates					
Gatesville	210.00	210.00	Cecil Ellis	63.00	63.00
Hamilton	210.00	210.00	U. A. Schulze.....	63.00	63.00
Hico	112.50	112.50	J. Fred Patterson..	31.25	31.25
Iredell	30.00	30.00	R. T. Wallace.....	5.00	5.00
Jonesboro	30.00	30.00	Coy Ellis	5.00	5.00
McGregor	144.00	144.00	R. H. Price.....	40.00	40.00
Meridian	126.00	126.00	John R. Merritt....	35.00	35.00
Moody	88.00	88.00	J. L. Davenport...	22.00	22.00
Moody-Leon	30.00	30.00	W. E. Harrell.....	5.00	5.00
Morgan-Kopperl ..	36.00	36.00	James Shuler	6.00	6.00
Mosheim	30.00	30.00	Michael Patison...	5.00	5.00
Oglesby	30.00	30.00	Chas. McDermott...	5.00	5.00
Turnersville	29.25	29.25	J. J. McClatchey...	4.40	4.40
Valley Mills	88.00	88.00	L. R. Rogers.....	22.00	22.00
Walnut Springs ..	45.50	45.50	Ollie Apple	9.75	9.75

Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett	112.50	112.50	Roy E. Briggs.....	31.25	31.25
Belton	210.00	210.00	J. D. F. Williams..	63.00	63.00
Eddy-Bruceville ..	30.00	28.00	C. L. Fromer.....	5.00	5.00
Florence	36.00	30.00	Cecil Reed	6.00	6.00
Georgetown:					
First	210.00	210.00	J. W. Morgan.....	63.00	63.00
St. John's	76.00	76.00	Floyd W. Thrash...	19.00	19.00
Granger	21.00	21.00	R. G. Haynes.....	3.50	3.50
Holland-					
Little River	21.00	21.00	Louis Snowdy	3.50	3.50
Hutto	30.00	30.00	A. J. Helm	5.00	5.00
Jarrell Ct.			Kenneth Reed		
Killeen	170.00	170.00	F. K. Suddath.....	51.00	
Leon Junvtion Ct.			George Siler		
Nolanville	56.25	56.25	Wayne Parsons ...	3.50	3.50
Rogers	56.00	56.00	G. M. Matthews....	12.00	12.00
Round Rock	24.00	24.00	R. L. Payton.....	4.00	4.00
Rogerville	37.50	37.50	Ralph Hasten	3.50	3.50
Salado	21.00	21.00	Frank Booth	3.50	3.50
Taylor:					
First	185.00	185.00	R. C. Calvert.....	55.50	55.50
10th Street	36.00	36.00	J. W. Gill	6.00	6.00
Temple:					
First	260.00	260.00	J. W. Whitefield...	78.00	78.00
7th Street	215.00	215.00	E. C. Carter.....	64.50	64.50
Temple Ct.	125.00	125.00	L. T. Welch.....	3.50	3.50
Thrall Ct.	56.25	56.25	Walter Voges	3.50	3.50
Troy	36.00	36.00	Horace Poteet ...	6.00	6.00

Waco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aquila Circuit ..	\$ 16.00	\$ 16.00	Kirby H. Edwards	2.00	2.00
Ben Hur	21.00	21.00	Lawrence Bryan...	3.50	3.50
Bosqueville	24.00	24.00	E. C. Sooter.....	4.00	4.00
China Springs-					
Speegleville	87.50	87.50	W. C. Ferguson....	3.50	3.50

Elm Mott _____	31.80	31.80	C. E. Wade _____	5.40	5.40
Hewitt _____	59.50	59.50	Wm. N. Shirey _____	12.75	12.75
Kirk _____			Irvin Reeves _____		
Lakeview _____	36.00	36.00	F. B. Baldwin _____	6.00	6.00
Lorena _____	56.00	56.00	Jas M. Cooper _____	12.00	12.00
Mart _____	139.50	139.50	Wm. Greenwaldt _____	38.50	38.50
Meiers Settlem't _____			Wm. Makowski _____		
Mt. Calm _____	100.00	100.00	Arnold Feller _____	3.50	3.50
Penelope _____	8.25	8.25	Ray Elliott _____	2.00	2.00
Perry _____	36.00	36.00	F. T. Fisher _____	6.00	6.00
Riesel _____	30.00	30.00	H. R. Hall _____	5.00	5.00
Rosenthal _____	27.00	27.00	W. T. Reynolds _____	4.50	4.50
West _____	56.00	56.00	Roy L. Crawford _____	12.00	12.00
Waco:					
Asbury _____	126.00	126.00	Roy Johnson _____	35.00	35.00
Austin Ave. _____	460.00	460.00	A. Norman Evans _____	96.00	96.00
Austin Assoc. _____			Nick Kupferle, Jr. _____		
Brookview _____	30.00	30.00	Len Layne _____	5.00	5.00
Christ Church _____			J. K. Brim _____		
First Church _____	260.00	260.00	M. B. Howell _____	78.00	78.00
Herring Ave. _____	260.00	260.00	D. L. McCree _____	78.00	78.00
Hillcrest _____	21.00		Frank Bartos, Jr. _____	3.50	
St. Luke's _____			J. C. Skinner _____		
St. John's _____	260.00	260.00	C. H. Cole _____	78.00	78.00
Service Mem. _____	24.00	24.00	Ernest DeWald _____	4.00	4.00
Spark's Mem. _____	112.50	112.50	E. D. Piott _____	31.25 ⁺	31.25
Trinity _____	126.00	126.00	S. A. Baker _____	35.00	35.00
Wesley _____	78.00	78.00	Geo. Greebon _____	19.50	19.50

Waxahachie District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Abbott-Vaughn _____	36.00	36.00	Frank Stone _____	6.00	6.00
Bardwell Ct. _____	25.00	25.00	Robt. Oglesby _____	2.00	2.00
Bethel _____	30.00	54.00	John Lomax _____	5.00	5.00
Brandon-Midway _____	125.00	125.00	David Irvin _____	3.50	3.50
Bristol-Trumbull _____			Robt. E. Cooke _____		
Britton Ct. _____	56.25	56.25	W. H. Guthrie _____	3.50	3.50
Bynum-Malone _____	24.00	24.00	Robt. L. Mann _____	4.00	4.00
Ennis _____	185.00	185.00	J. C. Oglesby _____	55.50	55.50
Ferris _____	112.50	112.50	Fred Benkley _____	31.25	31.25
Hillsboro:					
First _____	210.00	210.00	R. C. Edwards _____	63.00	63.00
Line Street _____	76.00	76.00	Pat Brown _____	19.00	19.00
Matthews St. _____			Leighton Farrell _____		
Italy _____	56.00	56.00	J. B. Johnson _____	12.00	12.00
Itasca _____	88.00	88.00	H. H. Barnett _____	22.00	22.00
Mansfield _____	88.00	88.00	D. R. McCauley _____	22.00	22.00
Maypearl _____	24.00	24.00	C. A. Mangham _____	4.00	4.00
Midlothian _____	88.00	88.00	D. L. Barnes _____	22.00	22.00
Milford _____	36.00	36.00	W. T. Boulware _____	6.00	6.00
Palmer _____	36.00	36.00	Thomas Tribble _____	6.00	6.00
Red Oak-Ovilla _____	24.00	24.00	Dick Melton _____	4.00	4.00
Waxahachie:					
First _____	210.00	210.00	Hubert C. Smith _____	63.00	63.00
Ferris Hts. _____	88.00	88.00	W. S. Fisher _____	22.00	22.00
Waxahachie Ct. _____	75.00	75.00	James Ellison _____	3.50	3.50
Whitney _____	56.00	56.00	F. O. Garner _____	12.00	12.00

Weatherford District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aledo _____	125.00	125.00	Leroy Smith _____	3.50	3.50

Azle	88.00	88.00	L. M. Lawhon	22.00	22.00
Eliasville			Olan Tunnell		
Gordon	36.00	36.00	John E. Brown	6.00	6.00
Graford	36.00	36.00	Carles Whittle	6.00	6.00
Graham, First	185.00	185.00	J. I. Patterson	55.50	55.50
Graham, Salem	36.00	36.00	B. E. Feemster	6.00	6.00
Loving	36.00	36.00	W. L. Roberts	6.00	6.00
Millsap	75.00	75.00	D. J. McCarty	3.50	3.50
Mineral Wells:					
First	210.00	210.00	F. A. Crutchfield	63.00	63.00
Central	56.00	56.00	G. C. Bowman	12.00	12.00
Newark-Dido	50.00	50.00	Robt. Blackburn	3.50	3.50
Newcastle	30.00	30.00	Eugene Krueger	5.00	5.00
Olney, First	191.00	191.00	R. H. Boyd	57.38	57.38
Palo Pinto	18.75	18.75	R. W. Sanders	3.50	3.50
Poolville Ct.	31.25	31.25	Vern Fuqua	3.50	3.50
Santo Ct.	125.00	125.00	J. L. Harris	3.50	3.50
Silver Creek			J. Otis Irby		
Springtown	75.00	75.00	Roy Montgomery	3.50	3.50
Strawn	76.00	76.00	C. Wilkerson	19.00	19.00
Temple Hall-					
Fairview	125.00	125.00	George Townley	3.50	3.50
True Ct.			John Allen		
Weatherford:					
Calvary	56.25	56.25	Rich. W. Hunt	2.00	2.00
Couts Mem.	210.00	210.00	W. J. Shelton	63.00	63.00
First	210.00	210.00	W. A. Flynn	63.00	63.00
Weatherford Ct. ..	65.60	65.60	Donald Holt	3.50	3.50
North			John McKee		
South			A. E. Turney		

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 3

Minimum Salary Aid disbursed to the following, for Conference year 1950-51.

Brownwood District		Waco District	
Novice	\$ 50.00	Aquilla	\$ 64.00
Rockwood - Cleveland	50.00	China Springs-Speegleville	350.00
Cisco District		Mt. Calm	400.00
Cottonwood-Bullock	\$100.00	Waxahachie District	
Desdemona-Flatwood	100.00	Bardwell Ct.	\$100.00
Scranton Ct.	185.00	Brandon-Midway	500.00
Cleburne District		Britton Ct.	150.00
Bluffdale-Morgan Mill	\$300.00	Waxahachie Ct.	300.00
Huckaby Circuit	150.00	Weatherford District	
Covington - Osceola	100.00	Aledo	\$575.00
Corsicana District		Millsap	325.00
Chatfield Ct.	\$400.00	Newark-Dido	200.00
Dresden Ct.	200.00	Santo Ct.	500.00
Richland	300.00	Springtown	325.00
Fort Worth District		Temple-Hall	576.00
Colleyville	\$225.00	Palo-Pinto	73.80
Isham's Chapel	300.00	Poolville	127.50
Haslet	300.00	Calvary	150.00
Saginaw	225.00	Weatherford Ct.	262.40
Calvary	225.00		
Minter-Whites Chapel	225.00		
Georgetown District			
Nolanville	\$250.00		
Rogersville	150.00		
Temple Ct.	500.00		
Thrall	275.00		

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 4

Treasurer's Report — June 9th, 1951

Balance in Regular Fund on June 9th, 1951	\$ 3,468.22
Receipts from June 9th, 1950, to June 8th, 1951	22,240.38
Total	\$25,708.50
Disbursed to Claimants, June 9th, 1950 to June 9th, 1951	\$19,152.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	1,112.00
Paid out for Commission Expense	68.50
Total Disbursements	\$20,332.50
Balance in Regular Fund on June 9th, 1951	\$ 5,376.00
Balance in Emergency Fund on June 9th, 1950	\$ 1,024.01
Received from Regular Fund	1,112.00
Total	\$ 2,136.01
Disbursed from Emergency Fund since June 9th, 1950	1,050.00
Balance in Emergency Fund on June 9th, 1951	\$ 1,086.01
Balance in Reserve Fund on June 9th, 1951, all in U. S. Treasury Bonds	\$ 9,000.00

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

	PAID
C. W. Bergquist—Professor Southwestern University	
Wm. H. Cole—Executive Secretary, Board of Education	\$ 42.00
W. H. Coleman—Evangelist	
G. P. Comer—Evangelist	
Paul K. Deats, Jr.—Wesley Foundation, Austin	35.00
John L. Garrett—Wesley Foundation, Commerce	
Eugene B. Hawk—Dean Perkins School of Theology	106.00
B. F. Jackson, Jr.—Professor Southwestern University	25.25
M. Howard Knox—Director Public Relations at Southwestern	25.25
R. W. Goodloe—Professor Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.	40.00
George F. Kornegay—Supt. Retired Minister's Homes	
John W. Lindsay—Chaplain and Field Rep., Texas Wesleyan	
Theo. Moberg—Professor in Texas Wesleyan	22.25
Quay Palmer—Evangelist	46.50
P. E. Riley—Executive Secretary Reserve Pension Fund	54.00
Frank L. Turner, Sr.—Evangelist	
Frank L. Turner, Jr.—Wesley Foundation, Stephenville	19.00
W. W. Ward—Commissioner and Chaplain, Harris Hospital	78.00
H. W. Williams—General Board of Education	64.50

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 1

Your Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension is happy to report that the conference year just closing has been one of the most successful in the promotion and cultivation of the missionary spirit in our churches. Each succeeding year has brought an increase in World Service giving and Advance Specials. We appreciate the splendid cooperation of the churches of the Conference, and covet their continued support of the worthy projects which are committed to our trust.

During this past year we have had an intensive program of Missionary Cultivation. Some 50 missionary rallies were held in strategic points throughout the Conference. Every District cooperated. These rallies were made most helpful by the utilization of audio-visual materials.

Ralph Nance, a member of the North Texas Conference, appeared in

over 40 rallies in our Conference, showing films and kodachrome slides of our Advance work in Brazil. This first-hand account has made a deep impression on our people, for they have now had an opportunity of seeing for themselves what their Advance giving is really accomplishing. During the next conference year three of his most outstanding stories will be made available to local churches and class organizations for missionary cultivation. These stories will be accompanied by slides which will enhance their value. One will deal with the work of the traveling church, one with the Rural Evangelical Institute, and one with a conversion story that reveals the power of Christianity. We sincerely hope that every church will take advantage of this material.

Your Board of Missions heartily concurs in the recommendation of the Advance Committee that every church in the Central Texas Conference take some Advance Special in the closing months of this program. It is one thing to raise money, but the real joy comes when we, as individuals, have definite projects that we can point to as our definite contributions. Perhaps the most worthy and needy project is that of the Sao Paulo Theological Seminary. Dollars invested in this seminary will pay dividends in an educated ministry for years to come.

Mr. Forrest Markward, trustee of properties and treasurer of the permanent fund of the Board of Missions, made a financial report. Under his efficient trusteeship our properties and funds have yielded the largest dividend ever recorded. The amount was \$548.00. \$250.00 of this amount has been turned over to the Conference treasurer for use of the Board of Missions in missionary appropriations; the balance is to be added to our permanent fund. Mr. Markward is to be commended for his efficient leadership.

The Jurisdictional School of Missions is to be held at Mt. Sequoyah, July 10-13. Every District Missionary Secretary is urged to attend this meeting, as the program is set up to help them in their work on a District level.

Mr. J. R. Edwards, a lay member of the Board, was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Lydia E. Patterson Institute.

Respectfully submitted,
WARREN JOHNSTON
WALLACE N. DUNSON

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 2

The following mission appropriations have been granted for the Conference year 1951-1952 for salary supplement:

Brownwood District		Fort Worth District	
Indian Creek-Buffalo.....	\$ 300.00	Forrest Hill	\$ 700.00
		Haslet	200.00
Total	\$ 300.00	Isham's Chapel	100.00
		Minter's-White Chapel	240.00
Cisco District		Total	\$1,240.00
Clairette	\$ 300.00		
De Leon Circuit.....	200.00	Georgetown District	
Scranton Circuit	225.00	Georgetown, Northside	\$ 200.00
Total	\$ 725.00	Rogersville	300.00
		Thrall Circuit	200.00
Corsicana District		Total	\$ 700.00
Black Hills Circuit.....	\$ 100.00		
Chatfield - Tupelo	200.00	Waco District	
Kirvin-Streetman	200.00	Hillcrest	\$ 100.00
Total	\$ 500.00	Christ Church	500.00
		St. Luke's	500.00
Cleburne District		Total	\$1,100.00
Alvarado Circuit	\$ 300.00		
Total	\$ 300.00		

Waxahachie District		Newark-Greenwood	240.00
Matthews Street	\$ 200.00	Poolville Circuit	220.00
Total		Santo Circuit	275.00
\$ 200.00		Temple Hall-Zion Hill	200.00
Weatherford District		Weatherford Circuit	200.00
Calvary	\$ 500.00	Total	\$1,835.00
Dido	200.00		

WARREN JOHNSON
J. W. SPRINKLE

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 3

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Missionary work under the direction of women in this Conference during 1950-51 was characterized by expansion and growth in all lines of endeavor. Significant increases in membership, in leadership education opportunities and in financial gifts have been noted, with a deepening of the spiritual tone under-girding all activities. There are two hundred fifty-one societies and ninety Wesleyan Service Guild units, with a total membership of approximately fourteen thousand.

Eighteen of our Conference and District Officers received instruction at the Jurisdiction School of Missions at Mt. Sequoyah last summer. We then held our own stimulating Missionary Institute at Southwestern University in August; where a record-breaking attendance was registered. Other opportunities for study offered on a Conference-wide basis were: the Time Apart observance, Children's Workers Conference, enlarged Executive Committee meeting, and the Annual meeting. Educational Seminars and Officers Training Day were held in each district in the early fall and late spring, respectively.

There has been a marked increase in sales of promotional publications, study texts and enrichment materials. Due to emphasis upon program-building techniques, a decided improvement has been evident in the type and content of programs. Another encouraging sign of progress is the greater interest shown in the work with children, youth, and students, looking toward more adequate insurance of the Christian world of tomorrow. Appreciable results in deepened spirituality and definite Christian action in many areas as outgrowths of study, have been recorded.

The Conference Societies, of the five Texas Annual Conferences, own and operate Kirby Hall, a first class dormitory for one hundred twenty young women on the Texas University Campus at Austin. It is an attractive, expertly directed place to send your daughters, where a homelike atmosphere and Christian influence prevail, when they go to the University.

An accounting of our stewardship during the past fiscal year would reveal a fascinating story of consecrated spending in the amount of \$91,604.85. We rejoice that our money is at work building better lives, providing spiritual foundations for individuals, seeking to make our own nation Christian in deed as well as in name, and helping to influence the world community through the many doors of opportunity now open to us.

We have not made the progress we had hoped in the matter of recruiting new workers. We do however, at this time, have two young women in training at Scarritt College. There is quite a large number of life service volunteers in our under-graduate colleges, which we are cultivating for Christian work. One of our missionaries, Miss Sue Stanford, has recently returned from China. She has made a valuable contribution to our work as she has spoken at district meetings throughout the Conference this spring. Marion Walker, missionary from the Philippines and Opal Meier of Lima, Peru, are expected home during the next few months.

In addition to carrying forward the regular activities and the Program of Advance we have helped with several special projects. The second unit in the series of cabins, to be built at Glen Lake by the women, has been

completed at an approximate cost of three thousand dollars. We are finally ready to open the joint rural project in the Weatherford District. Miss Gwenelle Eagan who has completed special training at Scarritt College will be in charge of this work. The Conference Town and Country Commission has worked in close harmony with the Conference Society in developing this new work.

Representatives from the Woman's Society have served in many worthwhile capacities not only on the local and district levels, but have discharged responsibilities on Conference, Jurisdiction and General Boards and Commissions. In this great Cooperative Church, together as both men and women we have an unprecedented opportunity to exemplify that faith demanded of all true Christians. This present day calls for daring living and witnessing, a new insight into a larger task, and progress that deserves greater resources of money and service than we have ever known.

May we be given sufficient grace, wisdom, and spiritual power to do our share in helping to make possible a world Christian Community.

MRS. B. B. WEDEMEYER,
Conference President
Woman's Society of Christian Service.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 4

Division of Church Extension

The Division of Church Extension of your Conference deals in a tangible and visible way in the fruits of the Kingdom. This report is only a picture of the real product of the money which we have handled this year for you. The real results are new churches, new parsonages and others which have been made more beautiful and more useful for the teaching, preaching, and worshiping of our Christian life. These are your churches and parsonages with the titles carried in the name of The Methodist Church.

Though many congregations have not needed outside aid through a gift or a loan and others have obtained help through the General Board or other agencies, your Conference Board reports the following financial assistance given through its channels.

The following Conference Board grants made last year or before have been paid this year:

	Donation	Loan
Calvary, Weatherford	\$ 500.00	
Novice		\$4,000.00
Fostepco Heights, Ft. Worth, parsonage	500.00	
Bethel, Ft. Worth, parsonage	500.00	
Isham's Chapel	500.00	
Central, Corsicana	500.00	
Lorena	300.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,800.00	\$4,000.00

Grants Made and Paid this Year

St. Paul's, Breckenridge	\$ 500.00	
Salado, parsonage	500.00	
Eules, parsonage	500.00	
Asbury, Fort Worth	500.00	
Mt. Calm	1,000.00	
Huckaby, parsonage	250.00	
Kennedale, parsonage	250.00	
Gordon		\$7,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,500.00	\$7,500.00

Pending Grants, Approved, But Not Yet Paid

Mooreville	300.00
Hurst, Formerly Isham's Chapel	\$1,000.00
Tenth Street, Taylor	500.00
Calvary, Weatherford, parsonage	500.00
Salem, Graham	500.00
	\$2,800.00

Our board deals with a very interesting part of the growth of the Christian Kingdom in the realm of The Central Texas Conference and we have tried to meet the needs as they have been presented to us, in keeping with our ability to do so. We continue to do so.

Let us remember that we are asked to designate twenty per cent of our Advance Specials to projects within the bounds and jurisdiction of our Annual Conference. In this way assistance can be directed toward the organization and establishment of new churches.

Let each church and parsonage be the pride of the members. Let the residents of every community be inspired by the beauty and dignity of our churches. Let all visitors find our churches setting the pace for the architecture of the community. Let the Central Texas Conference be a Conference of fine churches and parsonages.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. SUTTON, President
THOMAS B. GRANGER, Secretary

RESERVE PENSION FUND REPORT, NO. 1

In the effort to raise the sum of \$500,000.00 for more adequate pensions for our retired ministers, it is probable that at this time the total cash raised will be not less than \$410,000.00. At the time this report is written, June 4th, that figure had not been reached, but it appeared to be an estimate that would not be too far from the mark.

In reaching this goal the entire conference has cooperated. The Cisco, Cleburne, Gatesville, and Waxahachie Districts are paid in full. The Cisco District has an excess of \$3,782.84; the Cleburne, an excess of \$319.40; the Gatesville, an excess of \$270.00. All the figures for the Waxahachie District are not yet available to indicate what the excess possibility is there. All the districts have done well. Notable advances have been made in the Waco and Georgetown Districts. Commendation is due each superintendent, each pastor, and each and every congregation, and such commendation is given here and now.

The Pension Fund earned \$11,876.65 interest in the fiscal year ending March 31. For this splendid showing our thanks are due the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Missouri. This corporation administers the fund for us without charge, and it will continue such services for us when the Plan is put in operation as the Reserve Pension Plan of the Central Texas Conference. In line with our previous practice, and in accordance with the order of the Conference this money has been turned over to the Board of Conference Claimants.

In the process of securing our Reserve Funds, speaking in round numbers, we are at this time some \$90,000.00 short of our goal. To meet our commitments to each part of our three-fold plan, it is imperative that this \$90,000.00 be secured. Then, and only then, will we be able, safely to put the Plan in operation.

For the consummation of this task an extension of time is requested. It is the belief of the Campaign Committee that the amount now lacking can be secured in this last year of the present quadrennium.

1. (a) In every place where funds are yet to be secured, emphasis is laid on the fact that the Secretary is available for counsel, for information, and for any service in a particular situation that may seem desirable.

(b) A continuing effort to discover those who could be interested in setting up memorials for deceased loved ones. To encourage congregations to memorialize, through gifts to the Fund, church members who have rendered long, faithful and unusual service in their local congregations, or to so recognize former pastors, either deceased or retired.

(c) To search for those who can and will make special gifts to the Fund. Gifts or memorials are to increase the capital of the Fund unless the donor directs the gift or memorial.

(d) To get those who are interested in the Fund to write it in their wills. In this manner, and through devises and bequests, the Fund may be increased from time to time.

(e) Inexpensive but helpful printed matter to help in the promotion of the recommendations just set forth, will be available.

II. We recommend that the Plan, in its entirety, be put in operation at the session of this Conference to be held in 1952. At that time the General Conference will have been held, and any changes in the structure of the rules and regulations governing the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will be available for our guidance and use. Our Plan takes into consideration every member of the Conference, active and retired. The retired ministers are to receive benefits from the allocation in the Fund made specifically for them. Active ministers, depending on whether they are just coming into full connection, or have been for some time in the active service, will enter the Full Reserve or the Partial Reserve Systems.

III. We recommend that in the Conference Year 1951-1952 the possibility of bringing, in addition to the Class in Full Connection, as many young men as possible into the Full Reserve System be explored. This study does not imply either an extended or additional financial campaign. It is to be a study.

The question of entrants into the Full Reserve System; the consideration of the problem of providing Pensions for Full Time Accepted Supplies, and any other related phases of the total responsibility we have in connection with Ministerial pensions, call for as much light and wisdom as we can command. We should have for our guidance a cross section of the views and opinions of the Conference. In the making of such studies we think it would be well to have an advisory committee composed of the Bishop, three district superintendents to be appointed by the Bishop, and three members of the Board of Conference Claimants to be chosen by that Board, to meet with the Reserve Pension Fund Commission in the study of any and all of the questions above referred to. These questions are not moot; they are about the real problems that must be faced and solved as they arise. In such connections the service of such a committee would be of great value. The Campaign Committee, as originally set up, will continue its labors as heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

RESERVE PENSION FUND, NO 1, SECTION 2

Financial Statement

District	Asking	1947-1948	1948-1949	1949-1950	1950-1951	Total
Brownwood	\$ 49,550.00	\$ 10,709.47	\$ 11,409.02	\$ 12,083.68	\$ 11,920.51	\$ 46,122.68
Cisco	33,300.00	12,775.73	8,236.72	8,208.00	8,012.75	37,232.84
Cleburne	35,700.00	9,027.50	10,219.14	8,670.52	8,119.74	36,036.90
Corsicana	40,400.00	6,614.75	7,763.23	7,510.63	8,023.95	29,912.56
Fort Worth	134,250.00	20,171.61	24,911.16	25,501.66	26,525.60	97,110.03
Gatesville	32,100.00	8,437.50	8,416.00	7,652.50	7,964.00	32,470.00
Georgetown	38,800.00	5,161.00	6,831.13	4,697.84	9,454.60	26,144.07
Waco	60,900.00	4,038.00	7,146.10	11,334.71	22,358.65	44,886.46
Waxahachie	38,050.00	9,512.50	9,512.50	10,381.10	8,643.90	38,050.00
Weatherford	36,950.00	9,237.00	8,060.24	7,744.68	6,966.45	32,008.48
	\$500,000.00	\$ 95,587.31	\$102,505.24	\$103,793.82	\$117,990.15	\$419,974.02

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

RESOLUTION

To the Central Texas Conference, June 10, 1951

As we approach this, the final business of the Eighty-sixth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference, our hearts overflow with sincere appreciation for every effort that has been expended to make this a most enjoyable and significant gathering. It has been an unusually busy conference session but it has been carried out with order and efficiency.

To call attention to each person or group which has made a definite contribution to our comfort, convenience and facility would be entirely impossible. However, we must mention our appreciation for the untiring efforts of Waco Methodism in leaving nothing undone to make our stay both pleasant and profitable.

Dr. A. Norman Evans, host pastor, his entire staff and members of Austin Avenue Methodist Church have been most diligent to anticipate and meet our every need.

It should be observed with sincere thanks that the Roosevelt Hotel provided rooms for our Bishops as well as Cabinet facilities without charge to our Conference.

We shall ever be indebted to Bishop Fred Pierce Corson for his challenging and inspiring messages and our thanks must be expressed to those who were responsible for his being chosen as our Conference Preacher.

Our own Bishop William C. Martin presided over each session with his usual efficiency and brotherliness. Each item of business, each person who wished to speak, was received with kind and experienced consideration. Those who availed themselves of his timely morning devotions were inspired to greater Christian living.

The music has been an outstanding spiritual asset to the worship services. The privilege of hearing choirs from St. John's Church, Waco, First Church, Waco, and First Church, Brownwood was a cherished one and we wish to express our gratitude to them and to those who made their coming here possible. Mrs. Fred Smith, Organist for Austin Avenue Church, gave generously of her time and talents to help make each worship service a spiritual experience. She cut short a trip to be here for this conference, which warrants a special vote of thanks.

The local press, represented by Mrs. Reba Campbell, has been generous in giving the proceedings of the Conference due publicity. Special thanks are given to Rev. Wm. Lee Hankla and Mr. Cullum Green, Associate Editor of the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and representatives of the Associated Press. We express our appreciation to Radio Stations KCLW and WACO for broadcasting the Sunday afternoon session and reading of appointments.

The Conference Secretary, his staff, the Postmaster Brother Nation, the lay and clerical tellers, the young men who have operated the sound equipment and the pages, have all made a distinct contribution to the ease and efficiency with which the business of the Conference has been transacted.

To each of these and to many others, we owe much gratitude for their contribution in making possible a Conference which will live in our hearts and memories over many years.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. SUTTON, Chairman
ROY L. FELDER, Secretary

A RESOLUTION

From Trustees of Harris Hospital

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, the property of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, requests the approval of the Annual Conference that the Commission on World Service and Finance place on its agenda a request for a campaign in behalf of the Expansion Campaign for the hospital, during the quadrennium of 1952-1956.

WARREN JOHNSON, Chairman
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL ACTION

Due to these perilous days which exist in our nation and throughout the world, we are acutely aware of the relative five-fold responsibility of the Board of Social Action:

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In keeping with the motto of the American Bible Society, "The Bible—The Light of the World," we strongly urge that pastors and laymen alike turn to the Holy Scriptures to find inspiration and a faith for the hour. We recommend that every local church support the vital program of the American Bible Society as it endeavors to avail the Scriptures unto the ends of the earth.

THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We are happy to report that 8,238 persons have been received into the fellowship of the church during the conference year. Of this number, 2,917 were received on profession of faith, and 5,321 by transfer and re-instatement. However, we are sobered by the fact that we failed to measure up to our successes of last conference year.

We exhort both ministers and laymen to full support of the United Evangelistic campaign throughout our great state through the program of visitation and pulpit evangelism. We rejoice to note the many churches that already have adopted the recommended program of laymen making personal contacts for Christ, and feel confident that many others will follow their example.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We commend the Methodist Publishing House in its expanding efforts to meet the educational and spiritual needs of our people. We covet for them your prayers, suggestions and support as they strive to interpret the Christian religion as set forth in the Holy Scriptures.

We urge the use of our Methodist publications in all churches, as we feel that it is the highest type of religious literature to be obtained.

THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The report of Dr. J. Fisher Simpson, editor of the Texas supplement of the Christian Advocate, that Advocate circulation in our conference has increased by more than 43%, from 3,044 to 5,397 subscriptions, during the year, is the fruit of laymen and pastors who have endeavored to support the educational program of the church.

The committee feels that the Advocate is a superior publication and should be in every Methodist home. We rejoice with the churches who have reached the 'First Mile'—subscriptions for 10% of the membership—and who are already well along the road toward the 'Second Mile' goal—the Advocate in every church home. An informed membership is necessary to our modern, complex church life.

We continue to recommend that the months of September and October be designated for an intensive subscription campaign in each local church.

THE SOCIAL CREED

Paragraph 2020 of the Methodist Discipline sets forth the social creed for our church. We recommend that each pastor study and place in the hands of the congregation in printed form this creed. We feel that the social creed of our church is one of the finest expressions of Christianity at work that is to be found anywhere. The program of social action must have unqualified support of consecrated laymen and lay women.

"In our historic position we have followed Christ in laboring to bring the whole of life, with its activities, possessions, and relationships, into conformity with the will of God."—Discipline. This is the heart of our creed. Therefore we recommend Godly living, tithing by each Christian, and a brotherly spirit in social relations with our fellow man. We can do all things through Christ who strengthens us.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman
WAYNE REYNOLDS, Secretary

TEMPERANCE, NO. 1

It is the belief of the Board of Temperance that more should be done about the cause of Temperance than simply making a report at Annual Conference, and having that report printed in the Journal. Here are some of the things we believe:

1. That the Bishop and District Superintendents should lead out in an aggressive, enthusiastic, intelligent campaign of Total Abstinence on the part of every Methodist.

2. That the Conference Board of Temperance and District Directors of Temperance Education work in close harmony with the Bishop and his Cabinet, and the General Board of Temperance, in the total program of Temperance Education.

3. That capable men be selected to attend schools dealing with the Alcohol problem, especially those set up by our own General Board of Temperance.

4. That in every church in Methodism there should be a strong Committee on Temperance which will work with the pastor in carrying out Temperance Education in the local congregation.

5. That by some means there should be enough money raised to make Temperance Education effective throughout the entire Conference, thereby making the Conference Board of Temperance an effective avenue of Temperance Education.

Out of this meeting two major objectives were decided upon.

1. To lease the film, "The Power of Decision," on a twelve months basis with the idea of as many churches as possible showing the film and taking a "free will" offering for the cause of Temperance Education in the Central Texas Conference. The offering to be sent to Mr. Horace Hays, Corsicana, Texas, the treasurer of the Board of Temperance.

2. To send a representative to the School on Alcoholic Studies in Denver, Colorado, sponsored by our own General Conference Board of Temperance.

We wish to express our appreciation for the work of the United Texas Dry organization, and urge a continued support of their fine work by opening up our pulpits to their representatives and making a financial contribution to their work.

Now is the time for all Righteous Loving people to join hands and hearts in waging war on the Liquor Traffic, and the use of Alcoholic Beverages on the part of our people. May we have the courage and the wisdom to cope with the situation.

May we say with the song writer:

"Lead on, O King Eternal: We follow, not with fears,
For gladness breaks like morning, Where'er Thy face appears;
Thy cross is lifted o'er us; We journey in its light;
The crown awaits the conquest; Lead on, O God of Might."

CECIL M. ELLIS, Chairman
HORACE HAYS, Secretary

TEMPERANCE, NO. 2

A T E L E G R A M

To The Honorable Governor,
The State of Texas,
Governor Allen Shivers:

We, The Central Texas Conference Board of Temperance of The Methodist Church, representing the Methodist in session at the regular session of the Annual Conference, meeting in Waco, Texas, June 6-10, wish to express our deep appreciation to you for the attitude and stand which you are taking against organized crime and gambling in the State of Texas.

We wish to commend you for what you have already done, and pledge our support in your continued effort to curb any and all forces that would be an enemy to the common good of our society and our state.

Sincerely,

The Central Texas Conference, Board
of Temperance

CECIL M. ELLIS, Chairman

HORACE HAYS, Secretary

TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

The Texas Methodist Planning Commission met at the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas, on November 8th, 1950 and considered matters of statewide significance. Some recommendations were made for presentation to the Annual Conferences and certain other matters were referred to Special Committees and to the Executive Committees for further study and action before presentation to the Annual Conferences. The Executive Committee met in Dallas, Texas, on February 5th, 1951 for completing the work delegated to it and to plan the report to the conference.

The following recommendations are made by the Commission to the Annual Conferences for consideration at their 1951 sessions:

I. Publication of Texas Methodist History Since 1900:

We recommend the preparation and publication of a Texas Methodist History since 1900 be pursued now and that the Texas Methodist Historical Commission be designated as the editorial board.

We further recommend that a budget of \$30,000.00 be set up and apportioned as follows to the five English speaking conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction located in Texas: Central Texas Conference, \$4,800.00; North Texas Conference, \$6,000.00; Northwest Texas, \$5,100.00; Southwest Texas, \$5,400.00; and Texas \$8,700.00 We recommend that in addition to this amount, the Rio Grande Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction and the Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction contribute such amounts as they shall determine at their own conference sessions in 1951.

We recommend that these amounts be spread over the years 1951-52 and 1952-53. We further recommend that any funds that may accrue from the sale of books shall be used by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission in the interest of Methodist History in Texas.

The New Mexico Conference is asked to designate a representative from its Texas territory to the Texas Methodist Historical Commission, and to make any contribution to the expense of publication that it may desire.

Announcement is to be made by June 1st, 1951 as to the writer nominated as author of this Texas Methodist History since 1900.

II. Texas Methodist Foundation.

The Special Committee appointed to recommend changes in the Charter of the Texas Methodist Foundation

III. Methodist Student Center at The University of Texas.

Our Commission recommends approval by the Annual Conference of the following procedure concerning the program of the Inter-Conference Commission on Methodist Student Center at the University of Texas:

1. That the five Annual Conferences in Texas authorize and inaugurate a campaign to raise a total of \$500,000.00 for building a new Methodist Student Center at the University of Texas, approximately one-fifth of this amount having already been secured in cash and pledges.
2. That an intensive statewide campaign for individual gifts be conducted during the conference year of 1951-52 under the leadership of a Building Finance Committee composed as follows: The two resident Bishops, J. C. Oglesby, D. L. Landrum, Uel D. Crosby, L. F. Sensabaugh, E. C. Calhoun, R. F. Curl (Convenor), Homer G. Hewitt, C. H. Cole, Dr A. J. Streit, Charles H. Dean, Glen Flinn, Hines Baker, C. W. Hall and many others that may be added by this Committee itself.
3. That this Building Finance Committee employ a director to assist in the campaign.
(Item 4 is deleted as it was not approved by the Central Texas Conference.)

IV. All-Texas Evangelistic campaign.

We recommend full cooperation and participation in the All-Texas Evangelistic Campaign to be conducted under the leadership of the Advance for Christ and His Campaign and the General and Conference Boards of Evangelism in October and November of 1951.

V. Concerning Requests for Funds, and Special Offerings.

We recommend that each Annual Conference adopt a policy of referring all requests for funds that involve more than one Annual Conference to the Texas Methodist Planning Commission for its consideration and recommendation before acting upon such requests.

Concerning the matter of causes that receive both special offerings and support from Conference Benevolences, we recommend that the Annual Conferences suspend any further elimination of either type of support for the remainder of the quadrennium to allow time for more careful consideration of this question. A committee is now at work on this and is to report through this Commission to the Conferences next year.

VI. Texas Pastor's School

We request that the Annual Conferences continue the Committee of 15 already elected 1951 for the Pastor's School to serve through 1952 until the beginning of the new quadrennium at which time each Annual Conference will elect its own in the first united Pastor's School this summer.

VII. Perkins Faculty and Boards of Ministerial Training

We suggest that each Annual Conference request the Faculty of Perkins School of Theology to designate a faculty member to deal with the Board of Ministerial Training in that conference in the guidance of candidates for the ministry, specially in their relationship to the School of Theology.

VIII. Stewardship in Giving Campaign

We recommend that the Conferences of Texas set aside adequate time in the late summer and fall of 1952 for a thorough educational campaign in

Stewardship In Giving. Such time to be designated by Bishops A. Frank Smith and W. C. Martin. The campaign to be under the sponsorship of the Bishops and Boards of Lay Activities and in cooperation with all other Boards and Agencies of the Conferences of Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
 PAT THOMPSON, Chairman
 MARVIN L. BOYD, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Our conference has made considerable gains during the past year in regard to interest in the rural work of our Church. This has been largely due to two things. First of all, the efficient work of our Conference Secretary, Rev. L. Randall Rogers, in causing us to become aware of our rural problems, and creating a desire on the part of pastors and laymen alike to bring about better working conditions in the rural areas. Secondly, the Woman's Society of Christian Service has contributed immeasurably to the advance of this work by their financial support of a rural worker, and by their study course based on the text book of "Rural Prospects" by Mark Rich. This study course has aroused interest in rural work in the city as well as in the rural areas.

This increased interest in the work of the rural church was mirrored this Spring in the wide-spread observance of Rural Life Sunday on April 29th, in both city and rural churches. Also, a good number observed Soil Conservation Sunday on May 20th.

During the coming year, in addition to the regular responsibility assigned to the Commission by the Discipline, the Commission will seek to continue the following four-point program:

First: Hold Rural Life Institutes over the Conference on district, county and local church levels.

Second: Promote a well-rounded program in all rural churches, realizing that this will include: A financial program, evangelistic efforts, Women's work, an active youth program, church centered social life, adequate building facilities, Methodist Men's organizations, an active Sunday School and a real community interest.

Third: Promote and publicize special projects, as the Lord's Acre, Farm Improvement, Larger Parish, and Home Building enterprises.

Fourth: Encourage more observance of these special days of religious and spiritual significance: Thanksgiving Day, Rural Life Sunday, and Soil Conservation Sunday.

In order to carry out the program for rural work during the coming year, we request the World Service and Finance Commission to grant us an appropriation to cover the following budget:

1. \$1,000 for the work of the Commission on Town and Country Work.
 2. \$1,500 to support the work of the rural worker secured by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
- Total—\$2,500.00.

We wish to make the following recommendations:

1. We nominate Rev. L. Randall Rogers, as Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work for the coming year.
2. We recommend that all pastors encourage and support the program of the Christian Rural Overseas Program.
3. We encourage as many as are eligible to attend the meeting of the National Methodist Town and Country Conference at Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-24, 1951.
4. We recommend that a certificate of recognition for meritorious service as a rural pastor be granted to Rev. Wilson Wieting for this Conference year.

S. A. BAKER, Chairman
 BRUCE WEAVER, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, NO. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards:

For World Service	\$43,491.00
For General Administration.....	2,297.00
For Jurisdictional Expense.....	3,960.00

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount equal to one and three-fourths per cent (1¾%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

The ratio between Conference Benevolences and World Service for 1951-52 is: Conference Benevolences 51, World Service 49.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, the Texas Mission and Training School Day, and Conference Veteran's Day.

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that no institution which receives funds from the Conference Benevolence Budget shall be granted a special day in the conference calendar, except at the discretion of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We approve the five-dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake Camp.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. All Boards and Agencies applying for funds to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall submit to the World Service Commission a financial statement showing receipts, distributions, obligations and total cash balance on hand.
7. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

We recommend that a fund equal to one per cent of the Pastor's salary to be raised in each pastoral charge for the office of Reserve Pension Secretary, and that this fund be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Walter B. Rider, as has been done with Missouri Corporation Fund.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference asking shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for disposition by the World Service and Finance Commission.

The World Service Commission requests that all Boards and Commissions shall make annual requests for appropriations to the Commission at the time of the meeting of the Planning Commission before the meeting of the annual conference.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE NO. 2

		Per Cent of Total
Conference Benevolence Budget:		
Board of Christian Education:		
Operations Budget	\$15,180.00	
Schools and Colleges	13,655.00	
Debt Retirement Wesley Found. Student Center	600.00	\$29,435.00
		25.268
Board of Missions & Church Ext.		
Mission Work	12,705.00	
Division of Church Ext.	7,500.00	20,205.00
		17.245
Board of Hosp. & Homes		
Harris Mem. Meth. Hospital ..	3,000.00	2.575
Board Expense	100.00	.086
Total Conference Benevolent Budget		
		\$ 52,740.00
Conference Adm. Budget:		
Conference Entertainment	3,700.00	3.176
Trustee of Superannuate Homes ..	1,800.00	1.545
Board of Lay Activities	1,500.00	1.288
Subsidy for Christian Advocate ..	2,170.00	1.863
Board of Evangelism	500.00	.429
Board of Ministerial Tng.	620.00	.532
Board of Temperance	250.00	.215
Committee on Town & Country ..	2,500.00	2.146
Printing of Journal, Secy. Exp. & Treasurer's Expense	3,500.00	3.005
Planning Committee Expense	150.00	.129
World Service Com. Exp.	300.00	.257
Historical Soc. Expense	2,450.00	2.103
Area Office Expense	820.00	.704
Total Conf. Adm. Budget		
		20,260.00
World Service		43,491.00
		37.334
TOTAL		
		\$116,491.00
		100.000
General Adm. Expense		
		2,297.00
Jurisdictional Expense		
		3,960.00
Total Budget		
		\$122,748.00

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, NO. 3

The assessment for District Superintendents Fund shall be an amount equal to 12½% of the Pastor's salary. The distributions to District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To: Fort Worth District	11½%	of total funds collected
Waco District	10¼%	
Brownwood District	10%	
Cisco District	9¾%	
Cleburne	9¾%	
Corsicana District	9¾%	
Georgetown District	9¾%	
Weatherford District	9¾%	
Waxahachie District	9¾%	
Gatesville District	9¾%	

THOMAS STERCH, Chairman
CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

DISTRICT	World Service		General	Juris.
	Budget	Scale	Adm.	Expense
Brownwood	\$ 10,228.00	.0878	\$ 216.00	\$ 373.00
Cisco	8,365.00	.0717	146.00	251.00
Cleburne	8,201.00	.0704	164.00	282.00
Corsicana	8,946.00	.0769	183.00	315.00
Fort Worth	31,872.00	.2735	606.00	1,045.00
Gatesville	7,641.00	.0655	130.00	123.00
Georgetown	8,900.00	.0763	193.00	333.00
Waco	14,540.00	.1252	286.00	496.00
Waxahachie	8,852.00	.0759	179.00	308.00
Weatherford	8,946.00	.0768	194.00	334.00
	<u>\$116,491.00</u>	<u>100.000</u>	<u>\$2,297.00</u>	<u>\$3,960.00</u>

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We, your Conference Committee on Vocations, would like to commend the policy now in use in Summer institutes, camps, and Assemblies for the recruitment of Life Service Volunteers, and we heartily recommend its continuance.

We recognize the importance of the Local Church giving some stress and emphasis in helping to find young people who are willing to give their lives in church related vocations, and after securing them, to make certain that they are filed for reference with the Conference Board of Education.

We appreciate the service being rendered by the Conference on Church Vocations which was held in 1948 and 1949 at Southwestern University, Georgetown, also the Conference on the Ministry held at Glen Lake in 1951, and ask for the continued support of such conferences to be held in the future.

We would like to recommend the name of an additional member to our committee. Because we believe that the Woman's Society of Christian Service should have representation on this committee since they are interested in this field, we recommend that the Conference Secretary of Missionary Personnel for the Woman's Society of Christian Service be a member of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
C. D. WOOTEN, Chairman
MRS. CLAUDIA HINSON, Secy.

CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS

	House Furnished	Salary
Bergquist, C. W., Professor Southwestern University.....	No	\$
Cole, Wm. H., Executive Secretary Conf. Board Education.....	Yes	4,500
Coleman, Wm. H., Evangelist.....	No	1,619
Comer, G. P., Evangelist.....	No	5,200
Deats, Paul K., Jr., Wesley Foundation, Austin.....	No	4,500
Goodloe, R. W., Professor Perkins School Theology, SMU.....	No	6,000
Hawk, Eugene B., Ex-Vice. Pres. SMU-Dean Perkins School Theology	No	10,500
Jackson, B. F., Jr., Professor, Southwestern University.....		
Knox, Howard, Director Pub. Relations, Southwestern Univ.....	No	3,800
Kornegay, Geo. F., Commissioner, Ret. Ministers Homes.....	Yes	1,800
Lindsay, John W., Chaplain & Filed Secretary, TWC.....	No	3,600
Moberg, Theo, Professor, TWC.....	No	4,000

Parmer, Quay, Evangelist.....	No	4,800
Riley, P. E., Executive Secy., Reserve Pension Fund.....	No	5,000
Turner, Frank L., Sr., Evangelist.....	No	5,740
Turner, Frank L., Jr., Wesley Foundation, Stephenville.....	Yes	2,700
Ward, W. W., Commissioner & Chaplain, Harris Hospital.....	Yes	6,000
Williams, H. W., General Board Education, Nashville.....	No	6,000

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Herewith a statement of all funds that have come into my hands as Conference Treasurer during the year 1950-51:

District Superintendents		\$ 84,983.38
Conference Claimants		77,317.04
Episcopal Fund		11,834.18
General Administration:		
Carry over 1949-50	\$ 381.75	
Receipts 1950-51	2,354.12	2,735.87
Jurisdictional Fund		3,969.62
Benevolences and World Service:		
Carry over 1949-50	1,875.71	
Receipts 1950-51	115,010.33	
Fourth Sunday Receipts	2,240.94	119,126.98
Rally Day		26.00
Methodist Youth Fund		4,933.59
Reserve Pension Fund		5,282.08
Student Day		664.33
Advance		23,264.15
Missouri Corp. (Reserve Pension Expense)		5,864.74
M.C.O.R.		1,627.19
Race Relations		2,417.18
Texas Mission Home & Training School		204.00
Fellowship of Suffering & Service		524.42
Week of Dedication		7,621.58
Wesley Foundation		306.30
American Bible Society		40.00
Golden Cross		20.00
College Day		1,147.50
Glen Lake		35.00
		<u>\$353,945.13</u>

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER B. RIDER,
Conference Treasurer

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

These are the Statistical Secretaries: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, J. T. Gardner, Ernest Piott, Horace Poteet, S. A. Baker, George Matthis.

The following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to Secretary of Statistics.

Infants baptized (Loss, 74)	1,214
All others baptized (Gain, 35)	2,070
Received on profession of faith (Gain, 58)	2,917
(154 churches received no one on profession of faith, and 12 of these are Station Churches.)	
Total membership (Gain, 1,639)	109,914
Church School Enrollment (Gain, 977)	69,045
No. attended Vacation Church School (Gain, 2,537)	13,612
W.S.C.S. membership (Gain, 917)	13,179
No. subscriptions to Christian Advocate (Gain, 1,972)	5,601
Value of all church property (Gain, \$1,535,920)	\$12,674,023
Value of parsonages (Gain, \$219,934)	\$ 1,835,680

Indebtedness (Gain, \$181,453)	\$	696,010
Paid on indebtedness (Gain, \$31,040)	\$	145,883
Building & Improvements (Gain, \$150,108)	\$	946,660
All salaries and collections paid with a large percentage of gain.		
World Service (Gain, \$2,511)	\$	116,361
Advance (Gain, \$7,815)	\$	84,174
Fellowship of Suffering (Gain, \$1,676)	\$	5,545
Week of Dedication (Gain, \$3,680)	\$	10,439
Rally Day (Gain, \$245)	\$	2,392
W.S.C.S. (Gain, \$18,226)	\$	100,925
Golden Cross (Gain, \$2,112)	\$	7,470
Homes & Agencies for Children & Youth (Loss, \$439)	\$	74,508
College Day (Gain, \$6,029)	\$	15,210
Reserve Pensions (Gain, \$12,861)	\$	113,506
Total amount raised for all purposes (Gain, \$386,579)	\$	3,406,101

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Fellowship Hall of Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco was the scene of the eleventh luncheon of the Ministers' Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference. One hundred and forty were present for this June 9, 1951 meeting.

Mrs. Oran Stephens offered the invocation. With Mrs. R. Henry Price, president, presiding, the guests were introduced. All those attending for the first time and those attending every time since the organization of the club were recognized, as well as all present; they stood by districts. The minutes of the previous meeting were read by Mrs. James M. Cooper, secretary, and were approved. Old and new business were called for and Mrs. William Cole presented information about the magazine, "The Shepherdess." The report of the nominating committee, Mrs. Wm. H. Cole, Mrs. J. Morris Bailey, and Mrs. Hubert Smith, was read and it was moved the nominees be elected by acclamation. Those elected were: President, Mrs. Elmer C. Carter; Vice-president, Mrs. Hayden Edwards; Secretary, Mrs. Roy F. Johnson; Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas B. Granger.

Baylor students, Miss Coleen Crump, Miss Mary Lou Cluster, and Mrs. Ted Nichols delighted the group with varied specialty numbers.

The theme of the day, "Mrs. Preacher," was presented through talks by Mrs. W. V. Bane and Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, after which Mrs. Price asked each to pull a ribbon from the briefcases adorning the tables to find a picture of the parsonage of her "new appointment." The pictures were gathered to be placed in a book kept by the wives of the District Superintendents.

With the singing of "Bless Be The Tie" the meeting adjourned.

MRS. JAMES M. COOPER, Secretary

IN LOVING MEMORY OF**CLERICAL**

Rev. W. P. Cunningham.....	April 30, 1951
Rev. J. D. Hendrickson.....	Dec. 28, 1950
Rev. Wm. Makowski.....	Dec. 23, 1950
Rev. Earl Page.....	Feb. 6, 1951
Rev. Macum Phelan.....	Aug. 4, 1950

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. J. W. Adkisson.....	July 3, 1950
Mrs. C. M. Buttrill.....	April 19, 1951
Mrs. D. E. McVey.....	March 3, 1951
Mrs. W. K. Simpson.....	Oct. 7, 1950
Mrs. A. P. Smith.....	Sept. 8, 1950
Mrs. Edward R. Barcus.....	

MEMOIRS

WALTER PHINNEY CUNNINGHAM

The Rev. Walter Phinney Cunningham was born December 2, 1876, in Boston, Massachusetts. His public school education was received in Boston and Chicago. He was married August 22, 1900, to Jennie Charlotte Stubbs. After working some years for several railroads in Chicago, and developing mine interests in Colorado, he was licensed to preach in old Wicker Park Methodist Church, Chicago, in 1900. In 1904 he gave up a railroad position and accepted supply work in North Freedom, Wisconsin.

In September, 1905, he was admitted on trial in the West Wisconsin Conference, serving North Freedom two years longer at \$50 per month, payable only at the end of the year. In 1907 he was appointed to West Avenue Methodist Church, La Crosse, Wisconsin, and received in full connection.

In 1910 he accepted a position as Educational Director of the local Y.M.C.A., his presiding elder thinking he could render excellent service through adult education in that field. This began eighteen years of service in Y.M.C.A. work, which took him to Pensacola, Dallas, St. Petersburg, and the Y.M.C.A. College at Nashville. In 1912 he was located at his own request by the West Wisconsin Conference.

In 1926 he was called to the pastorate of the Babson Park Community Church, the summer church of Roger Babson, the distinguished economist, a dominant personality on the Board.

In 1928 he was made Associate Pastor of Travis Park Methodist Church, San Antonio, serving under Dr. Paul B. Kern, now Bishop Kern, the late Dr. Collum Booth, and the late Dr. Carl C. Gregory. In 1932 he was admitted on trial in the Southwest Texas Conference and transferred at once by Bishop Sam R. Hay to the Central Texas Conference.

He was received in full connection in the Central Texas Conference in 1934, Bishop H. A. Boaz presiding. Then followed a series of delightful pastorates, serving at Hico three years, Meridian two years, Diamond Hill, Fort Worth, one year, Lorena four years, Mt. Calm two years, and in November, 1944, coming to Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, as associate pastor, the position he held at the time of his death on April 30, 1951.

Thus ended a distinguished career of Christian service, both in the church and in church-related institutions. Having majored in Sociology and Religious Education at Vanderbilt University, where he completed the work for two Master's Degrees, he taught both in the Southern Y.M.C.A. College and Vanderbilt University for a time. Many times he was called upon to teach in Leadership Schools and for several years prior to his death was the Dean of the Fort Worth Christian Workers' School.

The undersigned had the privilege of knowing him for more than thirty years. He was beloved by all who knew him and endowed with natural capacities for making friends. His long record of useful service will continue its influence for good throughout the years to come. Many people received the benefit of his wholesome Christian life, and this world is infinitely better because he lived.

He is survived by Mrs. Jennie Cunningham, a daughter, Mrs. Alice Evans, and one grandson.

His funeral service was held in Central Methodist Church May 3, 1951. Assisting the pastor in the service were Dr. G. Alfred Brown and Dr. W. W. Ward. His body was laid to rest in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas.

His friend and associate,

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

JEFFERSON DAVIS HENDRICKSON

The Rev. Jefferson Davis Hendrickson was born October 13, 1861 in Bell County, Texas. He married October 9, 1887. He joined the Central Texas Conference on trial in 1893 and was admitted into full membership in 1895. Having no children of their own he and his wife adopted a child and reared her with tender care in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. At the time of his death in Cisco, December 28, 1950, all of his immediate family had gone on before except one granddaughter, Mrs. Jeffie D. Northern, child of the adopted daughter, of San Antonio.

Brother Hendrickson retired from the active ministry in 1931 after some 38 years of service in the work of the Kingdom. He and his beloved wife moved into the home for retired ministers in Cisco, Texas where they soon established for themselves a place of genuine affection and high esteem in the hearts of all who knew them. After the death of his companion he continued to live among these Cisco people who during the years of his own declining health became ever more devoted to him and when he could no longer maintain his home they arranged for him to live in a family hotel, providing for special attentions to his needs. Their genuine love for him was itself indicative of the gentleness and beauty of his own Christian spirit. In his younger days he had been tall, broad-shouldered, erect and "every inch a man." When failing health came upon him his steps were slowed but he never lost the air of Christian dignity in his appearance. Great lover of music and of people, faithful servant of God, meticulous and earnest preacher of the gospel, Brother J. D. Hendrickson has gone to the Heavenly Home toward which every step of his Christian life had been directed. Funeral services were held in First Methodist Church in Cisco by the pastor Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, the district superintendent, the Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, the Rev. C. A. Warden and the Rev. Joe I. Patterson. Burial was by the side of his companion in the cemetery at Cisco. His earthly journey done, the angel band bore him on snowy wings to his immortal home.

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR

WILLIAM MAKOWSKI

Brother Makowski was born May 21, 1868 in Danzig, Germany. Coming to Texas as an immigrant lad he found employment with a Methodist farm family near Seguin. In 1891 he was converted in the Bracken Methodist Church. Soon after he felt the call to preach, and entered the (then) Blinn Memorial College at Brenham for preparation.

He was admitted to the Southern Annual Conference in 1898. On Dec. 7, 1899 he was married to Miss Henrietta Wellman of Moody. She preceded him to the Father's house about 10 years ago. His youngest son, Erwin, was killed by a drunken driver soon after his wife's passing.

Surviving him are five sons and one daughter: Will H., of Riesel; Edwin, Walter, Hugo, Milton, and Mrs. H. L. Grusendorf, all of Waco.

His appointments were New Fountain, Houston, Victoria, Hilda, Blue Mound, Cook's Point, Lexington, Industry, Fashing, Moody, and Meier's Settlement. To the latter charge he was appointed in 1933 and served continuously until his end. He was retired in 1948 but continued to preach every Sunday until December 23, 1950, when the Lord called him to his reward. His age was 82 years.

Rev. Oran M. Stevens of Waco conducted the funeral services and Rev. H. M. Hopkins of Fort Worth preached the sermon.

EARL PAGE

Reverend Earl Page, son of John and Mary Elizabeth Page, was born at Abbott; Hill County, Texas, July 20, 1889. He was educated in the grade and high school at Abbott and attended Meridian College one year. Ill health cut short his ability to continue school.

On June 24, 1908, at West, Texas he was married to Miss Mary Ruth Leslie, daughter of Samuel and Mary Pruitt Leslie. Three children were born to this union, two daughters, Mrs. Clare Lyerla, Clifton, Arizona; and Mrs. Mildred Culpepper, Dallas. One son, Earl Wilson Page of Dallas. He also leaves three grandchildren, Jack Culpepper, Patricia Lyrely and Wilson Shuler Page.

He united with the Central Texas Conference in 1921, having served one year as supply on the Stephenville Mission.

He served the following Charges: Grandview Circuit, Munger, Blanket, Oglesby, Bruceville, Britton, Prairie Hill and Kirk, Norton, Haslet, Graford, and May. Here his health gave way and he retired. His desire was to continue his loved work, but he was not able to do so. But despite his suffering and at times being forced to take his bed for weeks at a time, he would get up and work in every possible way to try to make a living for himself and those dependent on him. His courage and determination were unbreakable. He even joined the Navy and made a trip to Honolulu and worked for some months that he might pay for his farm home.

He was an unbending defender of our Methodist doctrines. He believed the Bible was the word of God, not just "contained" it. He believed our articles of religion and stood for them. He had some wonderful revivals, some eighty conversions in one of them. He had his faults and confessed them. When he believed he was right he stood like a stone wall, but he had a forgiving spirit and could dismiss past differences easily.

He would go further and do more than most men to help people who were in trouble. It was said by one who knew him well that he could not stand to see one down and out and not go to his help. In his desperate affliction and struggle to live, he may have left something undone, but his heart was right and his aim was good. He was my friend. I loved him.

J. W. W. SHULER

REVEREND MACUM PHELAN

The Methodism of Texas is under tremendous obligation to Rev. Macum Phelan for the distinguished service he rendered in writing the two-volume History of Methodism in this state which bears his name as author. Volume 1, "A History of Early Methodism in Texas, 1817-1866" was published in 1924, and volume 2, "A History of the Expansion of Methodism in Texas, 1867-1902" followed in 1937. Painstaking care, diligent research, and sound judgment are evident in the pages of these two volumes. They are and will continue to be the source to which those interested in the origin, growth, and expansion of Methodism in the period and section covered, will forever turn.

Macum Phelan was born in 1874, in Trenton, Tennessee. As a youth he came to Texas, and in proper turn enrolled in the University of Texas, receiving his degree from that institution in 1903. For a short time he was in the teaching profession in the public school system. On reaching the decision to enter the ministry, he was received on trial in the old North-west Texas Conference, at its session held in Hillsboro, November 16, 1905. In the course of his active ministry, which was terminated by his decision to retire in 1947, he served faithfully and efficiently circuits, stations and districts. Starting on the Colorado Circuit he was, at different times, assigned to such appointments as Business Manager of Stamford College, as Presiding Elder of the Vernon District, as pastor at Big Spring. Transferring to California, he was accepted to the Sacramento District. On his return to Texas, he was, for several years, editorial assistant on the South-western Advocate. He returned to the pastorate, serving Haslet as his last appointment, retiring from that charge in 1937. He established his home in Handley, where in quietness and in declining health his remaining days were spent.

He was happily married November 9, 1905 to Mrs. Bonita Brennard. In the dedicatory sentence to Volume 1, of his History of Methodism, he

pays her this deserved tribute: "To my wife. For 18 years an inconspicuous but a complete and sympathetic sharer of the life of a Methodist itinerant."

Mrs. Phelan and the six children constituting their household survive to cherish and honor his memory, as well as his only brother, Chas. T. Phelan.

His outstanding contribution to his day and the days to come is his History of Methodism. His literary output however, was not confined solely to this one great work. He wrote sermons and addresses, newspaper and magazine articles, and left in his desk the completed manuscripts of unpublished books.

In his day he wrought well. His monument is the printed page, the bound volume, the brilliant essay, and the pleasing sketch—the output of his skilled and busy pen.

The end of the day came for this useful man at his home, August 4, 1950. His funeral service was held in our church at Handley, by his pastor, Rev. Hubert W. Crain, and by his life long friend and conference mate, Rev. Geo. W. Shearer. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Handley.

P. E. RILEY

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1. Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	72. LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	
2. Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	73. Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920	
3. Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	74. Dailey, E. M.	E	A 1920	
4. Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75. Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	
5. Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	76. Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	
6. Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	77. Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921	
7. Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	78. Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	
8. Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	79. Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921	
9. Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	80. Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	
10. Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	81. Patterson, J. L.	E	A 1921	
11. Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	82. Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	
12. Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	83. Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	
13. Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	84. Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	
14. Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	85. Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	
15. Turney, A. E.	R	A 1903	86. Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	
16. Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	87. McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923	
17. Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	88. Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923	
18. McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	89. Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	
19. Baldrige, J. H.	R	A 1905	90. Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924	
20. Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	91. Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	
21. Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	92. Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	
22. Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	93. Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924	
23. Neal, John M.	R	T 1906	94. Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	
24. Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	95. Smith, G. G.	R	T 1924	
25. Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	96. Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925	
26. Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	97. Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	
27. Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	98. Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925	
28. Bowman, H. C.	R	A 1908	99. Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	
29. Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	100. Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925	
30. Kingslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	101. Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	
31. Isbell, J. F.	R	T 1910	102. Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	
32. Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	103. Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	
33. Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	104. Shinn, W. E.	E	A 1925	
34. Wisdom, E. M.	R	C 1910	105. Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	
35. Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	106. Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	
36. Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	107. Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	
37. Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	108. Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	
38. Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	109. Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	
39. Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	110. Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	
40. Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	111. Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	
41. Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	112. Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	
42. Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	113. Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928	
43. Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	114. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	
44. Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	115. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	
45. Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	116. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	
46. Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	117. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	
47. Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	118. McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	
48. Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913	119. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	
49. Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	120. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	
50. Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	121. Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	
51. Hayes, J. M.	E	A 1913	122. McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	
52. Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914	123. Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	
53. Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915	124. Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	
54. Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	125. Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	
55. Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	126. Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	
56. Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	127. Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	
57. Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	128. Vanderpool, I. R.	E	T 1932	
58. Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917	129. Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	
59. Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917	130. Carruth, J. R.	E	T 1932	
60. Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918	131. Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	
61. Irvin, David	R	A 1918	132. Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	
62. Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918	133. Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933	
63. Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918	134. Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	
64. Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	135. Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	
65. Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	136. Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	
66. Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919	137. Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	
67. Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919	138. Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	
68. Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	139. Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	
69. Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	140. Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	
70. Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920	141. Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	
71. Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	142. Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
143. Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	217. Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
144. Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	218. Todd, Piez	E	A 1943
145. Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935	219. Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
146. Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	220. Evans, A. Norman	E	T 1943
147. Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	221. Gordon, A. W.	E	T 1943
148. Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	222. Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
149. Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	223. Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944
150. Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	224. Felder, Roy L.	E	A 1944
151. Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	225. Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
152. Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	226. Kupferle, N. H.	E	A 1944
153. Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	227. Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944
154. Merritt, John R.	E	A 1936	228. Buttrill, J. E.	E	T 1944
155. Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	229. Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
156. Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936	230. Harris, J. L.	R	T 1944
157. Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	231. Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
158. Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936	232. Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
159. Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	233. Lindsay, John W.	E	A 1945
160. Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	234. Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
161. Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937	235. Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945
162. Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937	236. Cooper, James	E	A 1946
163. Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	237. Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946
164. Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938	238. DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946
165. Pittman, Clyde W.	E	A 1938	239. Gillis, Bert M.	E	A 1946
166. Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938	240. Harper, John	E	A 1946
167. Kornegay, G. F.	R	T 1938	241. Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946
168. Merton, W. B.	R	T 1938	242. Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946
169. Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	243. Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946
170. Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	244. Dunson, Wayne	E	T 1946
171. Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	245. Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
172. Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939	246. Morgan, J. W.	E	T 1946
173. Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939	247. Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
174. Thompson, W.D.	R	T 1939	248. Brown, John E.	E	C 1947
175. Bergquist, C. W.	R	U 1939	249. French, G. W.	E	A 1947
176. Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939	250. Peyton, Robt. L.	E	T 1947
177. Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939	251. Brown, Leroy M.	E	A 1947
178. Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939	252. Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948
179. Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939	253. Johnson, J. Bond	E	A 1948
180. Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	254. Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948
181. Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	255. Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948
182. Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	256. Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948
183. Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939	257. Wieting, W. H.	E	A 1948
184. Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	258. Zellers, L. A.	E	A 1948
185. Barrett, J. W.	Sy	T 1939	259. Jones, Joseph H.	E	T 1948
186. Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939	260. Call, R. W.	R	Re 1948
187. Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	261. Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949
188. Milner, Leon	E	T 1939	262. Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949
189. Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940	263. Ellis, Coy D.	E	A 1949
190. Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940	264. Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949
191. Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	265. Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949
192. Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	266. Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949
193. Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940	267. McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949
194. Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941	268. Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949
195. Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	269. Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949
196. Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941	270. Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949
197. Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941	271. Gray, W. T.	R	T 1949
198. Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941	272. Purvis, W. N.	E	T 1949
199. Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	273. Corn, A. R.	E	T 1950
200. Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	274. Holt, R. V.	E	T 1950
201. Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	275. Basham, John	E	A 1950
202. Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	276. Brooks, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1950
203. Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942	277. Brown, Lively	E	A 1950
204. Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942	278. Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950
205. Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	279. Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950
206. Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	280. Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950
207. Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942	281. Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950
208. Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	282. Kintner, Dwight	E	A 1950
209. Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942	283. McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950
210. Bohmfalk, E. F.	E	T 1942	284. Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950
211. Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942	285. Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950
212. Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	286. Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950
213. Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942	287. Moore, Douglas	E	A 1950
214. Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942	288. Patison, Michael	E	A 1950
215. McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	289. Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
216. Norris, J. J.	Sy	A 1943	290. Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
291. Skinner, J. C.	E	A 1950	310. McAfee, Joe	E	A 1951
292. Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	311. McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
293. Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	312. McKee, John	E	A 1951
294. Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	213. Morris, Douglas	E	A 1951
295. Allen, John F.	E	A 1951	314. Neimeyer, Edward	E	A 1951
296. Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951	315. Oglesby, Robert	E	A 1951
297. Collie, Robert M.	E	A 1951	316. Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951
298. Dugger, Wm. E., Jr.	E	A 1951	317. Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
299. Elkins, Joe	E	A 1951	318. Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
300. Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	319. Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
301. Flynn, John	E	A 1951	320. Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
302. Hasten, Ralph	E	A 1951	321. Shelley, J. Charles	E	A 1951
303. Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	322. Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
304. Holdridge, James	E	A 1951	323. Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
305. Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	324. Grace, S. Ross	E	T 1951
306. Kaye, Gerard	E	A 1951	325. Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
307. Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	326. Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
308. Layne, Len	E	A 1951	327. Cox, R. A.	E	C 1951
309. Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951			

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective
 Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student
 Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; Ra.—Readmitted.)
 (If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938	40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948	40
Allen, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1950		
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52
Ansley James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		14
Apple, Ollie	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946		31
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		14
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		21
Baldridge, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905	1948	43
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		17
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef							T.	1951		
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927		24
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938	1946	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		9
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M.	1939	27 S 1939	10
Basham, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1950		1
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		17
Bergquist, C. W.	R	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M.	1939		38
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		7
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		15
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		40
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		37
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939		43
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		8
Bowman, H. C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908		41
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		37
Briggs, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		30
Brim, J. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1942	29
Brooks, R. A. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		22
Brown, John E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.				Bap.	1947		4
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1429	O.T.	1931	1931	1935	O.T.	1929		23
Brown, Lively	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Brown, Pat	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		13
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905		45
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		16
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946	33
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		20
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920		36
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944		41
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		10
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-Ad	1948	4 1948	18
Campbell, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		3
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	1937	20
Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T.	1932		19
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		34
Chadwick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		O.T.	1949		2
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		34
Christopher, Paul	R	N'w Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1935	12
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	1946	41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1916	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		25
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		35
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929	1944	42
Colie, Robert M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936		24
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		38
Cook, Robt. E. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		O.T.	1949		2
Cooper, James	R	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1946		5
Corn, A. R.	R	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950		T.	1950		
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T.	1946		5
Cox R. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	Bapt.				Bapt.	1951		

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			26
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930			21
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1941			32
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924			27
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T. 1900		1946	47
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T. 1941	Su. 5		42
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T. 1921		1943	22
Culwell, S. L.	R	N. Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1949		1949	46
Dailey, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920		1948	28
Davenport, J. Lester.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928			23
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas.	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T. 1928		1945	46
Davis, Roy.	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939			33
Deats, P. K. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			9
DeWald, Ernest.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			5
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916		1942	28
Dugger, Wm. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Duncan, J. Beal.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T. 1937			14
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			27
Dunson, Wayne.	Ef	S. Tex.	1945	O.F.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1946			6
Edmaiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1948	28
Edwards, Hayden.	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929			22
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1935			35
Elkins, Joe.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Elliot, Ray.	Ef							T. 1951			
Ellis, Cecil.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			20
Ellis, Coy D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		O.T. 1949			2
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			37
Ellis, T. W.	S	N. Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T. 1900		S 1910	10
Ellison, J. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1950			1
Evans, A. Norman.	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943			42
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1932			23
Farrell, Leighton.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Fee, Z. R.	S	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1918		S 1944	34
Feemster, Ben.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1947	O.T. 1944			6
Feller, A. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T. 1939		1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			17
Ferrell, Gilbert.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				6
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T. 1921			30
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		O.T. 1949			2
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T. 1933			18
Flynn, John.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944			24
Ford, J. W.	Ef				1931	1931	1933	T. 1945			22
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T. 1918			33
French, G. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947			4
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			28
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1942			25
Garrett, T. M.	Ff	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			2
Gathings, Ervin.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944			7
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946			19
Gillis, Bert M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946			5
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T. 1912		5 1931	14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926			31
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			28
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1943			38
Gore, J. O.	R		1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1910		1920	18
Grace, S. Ross.	Ef						1951	T. 1951			
Grauger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			9
Gray, W. T.	R							T. 1949			
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			19
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			9
Hall, A. W.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T. 1919		1942	40
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			27
Haukla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933			28
Harper, John.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			5
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			34
Harris, J. L.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1944			28
Hasten, Ralph.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1933			42
Haynes, Robert.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913			38

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Hazelwood, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929		23
Hern, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913			M.	1939	4	1940
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T.	1898		48
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942		9
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T.	1897		44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920		31
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		38
Holdridge, James.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T.	1941		10
Holt, R. V.	Ef	N. Ark.		O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T.	1950		1
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		38
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm. MP.	1930	O.T.	1933			M.	1939		21
Howell, Z. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		39
Huddleston, B. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906		32
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	Sab. 1	18
Irvin, David.	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918			Presby	1918		24
Isbell, J. Fletcher.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		37
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935		16
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1931		36
Jones, Joseph H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949			O.T.	1948		3
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		45
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925		26
Johnson, J. Bond.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		3
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		19
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		28
Kaye, Gerard.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		20
Kinsler, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909		21
Kinslow, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913		40
Kluck, Homer.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Knox, M. Howard.	Ef	St. Louis.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935		19
Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1938		38
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922		34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		7
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908		43
LaFrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920		33
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		14
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931			M.	1939		23
Layne, Lea.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	19
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		O.T.	1949		2
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919		33
Lindsay, John W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		6
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		17
Mangham, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		27
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		3
McAfee, Jos.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904		46
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923		28
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
McCleskey, Archie.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		21
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		16
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949		2
McKee, John.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918			T.	1929		34
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		15
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M.	1939		1939
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943		21
Milner, Leon.	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		18
Millsap, Richard.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946		5
Moberg, Theodore.	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		44
Moore, Allen J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Moore, Douglas.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T.	1950		1
Morgan, J. W.	Ef	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1948		14
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910		31
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		29
Morris, Douglas.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900		36

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911		1948	37
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1917		1944	27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T. 1898		1935	48
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T. 1900		1935	35
Neal, John M.	R	Texas.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1906		1948	46
Neimeyer, Edward.	Ef	C. T. x.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T. 1902		1935	33
Norris, J. J.	S	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943	1	S 1948	5
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918			40
Oglesby, Robert.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944			27
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			36
Parmer, Quay.	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936			18
Patison, Michael.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T. 1902		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4		34
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921			30
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			3
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939			21
Peyton, Robt. L.	Ef							T. 1947			
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T. 1946			19
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			13
Poteet, Horace.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			38
Price, R. Henry.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			28
Ramsey, Howard.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			31
Reynolds, Wayne.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940			11
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Richmond, Robert.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914			44
Roberts, W. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1951	O.T. 1949			2
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T. 1943			8
Roper, Ernest.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941			30
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.		1942		T. 1942			9
Sanders, Lloyd.	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T. 1938	4		19
Sanders, Robt. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950		O.T. 1949			2
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939	17	1948	14
Schultz, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			15
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			58
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T. 1893		1936	15
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			15
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			31
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T. 1942		1946	42
Shelley, J. Charles.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			17
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			25
Shirey, W. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1950		O.T. 1950			1
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1908	1908	T. 1923			46
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T. 1913		1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1929	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Skinner, J. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Slayden, Milton.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			15
Smith, G. G.	R	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1924			38
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925			26
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T. 1889		1925	36
Smith, Richard R. 3rd.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			5
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			16
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			30
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	7	1940	23
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			18
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			13
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907			44
Stephens, Oran.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			24
Sterck, Thomas.	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			24
Stone, R. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T. 1919		1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939			26
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	8		28
Swain, Karl.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad. 1936	4		20
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			11

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Todd, Plez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			8
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			3
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			28
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			7
Turney, A. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T. 1903		1947	44
Utley, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	Sab. 1	1947	23
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932			29
Vinsant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			30
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			8
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			34
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			33
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			33
Weathers, J. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth. 1920			31
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			6
Welsh, Donald	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			23
Whittle, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			1
Wieting, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			3
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na. 1928			23
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			31
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			16
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			33
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1924	3	1939	14
Wisdom, E. M.	R	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10		1948	41
Wiseman, Paul	Ef	C. Tex.	1981	O.T.				O.T. 1951			
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1939		1928	38
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			23
Zellers, L.A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			3

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

1. The policy of the Conference Planning Committee shall be to secure and present a comprehensive pre-view of any and all new projects or changes in policies contemplated by any Board, Commission or Committee requiring approval by the Annual Conference, but it does not include approval or disapproval of such recommendations. The Committee shall be composed of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Presidents or Chairmen of all standing (not annual), Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one lay member from each district selected annually by the Bishop. The lay members and members-at-large appointed annually by the Bishop. The lay members and members-at-large shall be announced during the sessions of the Annual Conference.
2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
3. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.
4. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.
5. The District Superintendents shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees, and Tellers, and provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations nor Committee on Investigations.
6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.
7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee.
8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.
9. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees, shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.
10. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

11. It shall be required of all candidates for Admission on Trial, or for Admission into Full Connection, that they furnish certificates of physical fitness from physicians selected by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

12. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by the following procedure: (1) 60% of total askings shall be distributed among the districts on the basis of Active Membership; (2) 40% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolences paid the previous year.

13. Annually, each Board of special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

14. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

15. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Board whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

16. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

17. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

18. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

19. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

20. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

21. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

22. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

INDEX

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	4
Appointments	41
Assistant Secretaries	3
Auditor's Report	52
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	14
Elected to Serve for Three Years.....	16
Fellowships	21
Quadrennial	14
Institutional	19
Annual	16
Business of the Conference.....	35
Chronological Roll	112
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	104
Clerical Roll	4
Commissions	14
Committees	14
Condensed Minutes	35
Conference Directory	4
Conference Officers	3
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors.....	8
Conference Treasurer's Report	105
Daily Proceedings	22
Delegates, 1952 General and Jurisdictional Conference.....	21
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	9
District Superintendent's Report	49
Journal, Daily	22
In Loving Memory	107
Lay Delegates	9
Obituaries	108
Ministerial Records	115

INDEX

Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
Abandoned Property	52
Accepted Supply Pastors	52
Auditing Committee	52
Conference Entertainment	61
Conference Calendar	Inside Back Cover
Conference Claimants	53
District Conference Records	62
Education	63
Evangelism	72
Hospitals and Homes	73
Lay Activities	79
Minimum Pastoral Report	80
Ministers' Wives Club	106
Missions and Church Extension.....	90
Planning Committee	61
Reserve Pension Fund No. 1.....	94
Retired Ministers Homes	73
Resolutions	96
Social Action Committee	113
Temperance	98
Texas Methodist Planning	99
Town and Country Work.....	101
World Service and Finance.....	102
Roll of Clerical Members.....	4
Roll of Lay Members.....	9
Roll of Our Dead.....	108
Rules of Conference	120
Statistical Tables	End of Journal
Supplies	8
Transfers	47
Treasurer's Report	105
Where to Send Money.....	Inside Front Cover

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

Baptisms, Membership and Church

School Statistics

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Church Property

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

PART I—Expenditures for Local Church

PART II—Other Ministerial Support, World Service and

Conference Benevolences

Benevolences, Administration Fund

Grand Total

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Indicates Offering to be taken.
- *Every Fourth Sunday — World Service Sunday.
 - June-July-August — Camp and Assembly Program.
 - July 16-20 — Audio Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
 - July 30-August 4 — Texas Pastor's School, Southwestern University.
 - August 8-18 — Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
 - August 27-31 — Convocation For Youth, Purdue University.
 - August 28-30 — Children's Workers Conference, Glen Lake.
 - September 2-9 — Texas Methodist Student Week.
 - September — Christian Advocate Month.
 - September 9 — Wesley Foundation Day.
- *September 16 — Church School Rally Day.
 - September 23 — Church School Promotion Day.
- *September 23 — Texas Mission Home and Training School Day.
 - October 6-14 — Houston Area Evangelistic Mission.
- *October 7 — World Communion Sunday. (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
 - October 12-14 — National Conference on Family Life, Chicago.
 - October 21 — College Day.
 - October 27-November 4 — Dallas-Fort Worth Area Evangelistic Mission.
- *November — Golden Cross Month.
 - November 6-7 — Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College.
- *December — Methodist Home, Waco, month.
 - December 9 — Universal Bible Sunday.
 - December 23 — Christmas Sunday.
 - December 30 — Student Recognition Day.
 - January — Minimum Pastoral Month.
- *January 20 — Veteran's Day.
 - February 4-8 — Ministers' Week, S.M.U.
- *February 10 — Race Relations Sunday. (Offering for Methodist Negro Colleges)
 - February 24 — Layman's Day.
 - April — Willson Lectures (second session), Texas Wesleyan College, Bishop Roy Short.
 - April 6 — Palm Sunday.
 - April 13 — Easter.
 - April 27 — Rural Life Sunday.
 - June — Vacation Church Schools.
- *June 8 — Methodist Student Day. (Offering for Methodist Student Loan (Fund)).

CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education — Rev. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Children's Work — Mrs. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Youth Work — Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Adult Work — Rev. Dwight L. McCree, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco.
- Superintendent Glen Lake Camp — Mr. Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose.